

**STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS – NO. 6 – 1977**

**PROGRESS OF EDUCATION  
OF  
SCHEDULED CASTES & SCHEDULED TRIBES**

**1971-72**



NIEPA DC



D06281

**STATISTICS & INFORMATION DIVISION  
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION & SOCIAL WELFARE**  
[DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION]  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
NEW DELHI  
1977

### **OUR LATEST PUBLICATIONS**

1. Educational Statistics—District-wise (For Various States) Nos. 1 to 4 (1970) and No. 1 (1971), 5, 7 (1972), 1, 2 (1973), 1—(1974).
2. Growth in Higher Education—1966-67 to 1970-71—No. 1—1972.
3. Results of Matriculation/Higher Secondary Examination & Number of job Seekers on Live Registers of Employment Exchanges—No. 2—1972.
4. Schooling Facilities in Rural Areas of India No. 4—1972.
5. Employment Situation—1964-65 to 1969-70—No. 6—1972.
6. Education in India since Independence—A Statistical Review—No. 8—1972.
7. Educational Statistics at a Glance—1974-75—No. 5—1975.
8. Pay Scales of School Teachers in India—1975-76—No. 4—1976.
9. Selected Educational Statistics—No. 5—1976.
10. Expenditure on Education as shown in Central & State Annual Budgets—1974-75 to 1976-77—No. 6—1976.
11. Selected information on School Education in India No. 7—1976.
12. Education in Universities in India—1967-68—No. 8—1976.
13. Progress of Education of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes 1970-71—No. 1—1977.
14. State Educational Directorates & Inspectorates in India 1972-73—No. 2—1977
15. Boards of Secondary Education in India Results of High School and Higher Secondary Examinations—1971—74 No. 3—1977.
16. Indian Students Going Abroad and Foreign Students in India—1965-66 to 1974-75—No. 4—1977.
17. Selected Educational Statistics, 1976-77—No. 5—1977.

With Compliments from:

Deputy Director,  
Statistics and Information  
Division  
Education Department,  
Ministry of Education & S.W.,  
Government of India,  
NEW DELHI-110001.

With Compliment fros:

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION

OF

SCHEDULED CASTES & SCHEDULED TRIBES

1971-72

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION & SOCIAL WELFARE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

1977

371.82954  
1/NP-71-5

Sub. National Systems Unit,  
National Institute of Education  
Planning and Administration  
17-B, SriAurbindo Marg, New Delhi-110016  
DOC. No. Dr. 6281  
Date 2/2/94

P R O J E C T    S U M M A R Y

|                          |   |                      |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Deputy Secretary         | : | Shri Dhirendra Singh |
| Deputy Director          | : | Shri R.K. Bhandari   |
| Research Officer         | : | Shri G. Khurana      |
| Statistical<br>Assistant | : | Shri O.P. Batra      |

• • •

## C O N T E N T S

|   | <u>PAGE NO.</u> |
|---|-----------------|
| INTRODUCTION  | 1               |
| SUMMERY   | 2               |
| <b>PART I : Educational Facilities for Scheduled Castes :</b>                         |                 |
| Population of Scheduled Castes  | 4               |
| Enrolment of Scheduled Castes   | 6               |
| State-wise Enrolment of Scheduled Castes  | 8               |
| State-wise Extent of Coverage   | 9               |
| Progress of Educational Facilities  | 10              |
| School Education :  |                 |
| (i) Pre-Primary School  | 10              |
| (ii) Primary Schools  | 11              |
| (iii) Middle Schools  | 12              |
| (iv) High/Higher Secondary Schools  | 14              |
| (v) Schools for Vocational and Technical Education                                    | 15              |
| (vi) Schools for Special Education  | 16              |
| (vii) Schools for Other Education   | 17              |
| (viii) Schools for Vocational, Special and Other Education taken together             | 18              |
| Higher Education  |                 |
| (ix) Institutions for Higher Education Universities and Colleges of General Education | 18              |
| (x) Colleges of Professional and Other Education                                      | 19              |
| (xi) Professional, Special and Other Education (Colleges and Schools)                 | 21              |

( contd.... ii)

(ii)

C O N T E N T S - - - - - Page No. - - -

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Extent of Coverage of scheduled Castes                        | 23 |
| Enrolment of Scheduled Castes by Stages of Education          | 24 |
| (i) Primary Stage   | 25 |
| (ii) Middle Stage   | 26 |
| (iii) High/Higher Secondary Stage                             | 27 |
| (iv) Enrolment by Classes at School Stage                     | 29 |
| (v) Vocational, Special and Other Education (School Standard) | 29 |
| (vi) Higher Education (General)                               | 31 |
| (vii) Professional and Other Higher Education                 | 33 |
| <b>IT - Educational Facilities for Scheduled Tribes:</b>      |    |
| Population of Scheduled Tribes                                | 36 |
| Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes                                 | 37 |
| State-wise Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes                      | 38 |
| State-wise Extent of Coverage                                 | 39 |
| Progress of Educational Facilities                            | 41 |
| School Education :  |    |
| (i) Pre-Primary Schools                                       | 41 |
| (ii) Primary Schools  | 42 |
| (iii) Middle Schools  | 43 |
| (iv) High/Higher Secondary Schools                            | 44 |
| (v) Schools for Vocational & Technical Education              | 46 |
| (vi) Schools for Special Education                            | 47 |

(contd ....iii)

(iii)

## C O N T E N T S

|  | PAGE NO. |
|--|----------|
| (vii) Schools for Other Education  | 48       |
| Higher Education :   |          |
| (viii) Institutions for Higher Education,<br>Universities and Colleges of<br>General Education | 48       |
| (ix) Colleges of Professional and<br>Other Education   | 49       |
| (x) Institutions for Professional,<br>Special and Other Education<br>(Colleges & Schools)      | 50       |
| (xi) Colleges of Professional<br>Education   | 52       |
| Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes   | 53       |
| Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes by Stages<br>of Education:                                       | 54       |
| (i) Primary Stage  | 55       |
| (ii) Middle Stage  | 56       |
| (iii) High/Higher Secondary Stage  | 58       |
| (iv) Enrolment by Classes at School<br>Stage   | 59       |
| (v) Vocational, Special and Other<br>Stages of School standard                                 | 60       |
| (vi) Higher Education (General)  | 61       |
| (vii) Professional and Other Higher<br>Education   | 63       |
| Appendix - A   | 66       |
| Appendix - B   | 85       |

\* \* \* \* \*

## INTRODUCTION

This Report gives an account of the development of educational facilities for children belonging to Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in India during 1971-72. This report is based mainly on the statistical data supplied by the State Governments and Administrations of Union Territories in a prescribed form. It depicts inter-alia a comparative picture with the previous year in addition to the developments that have taken place during the year under report.

2. This publication covers mainly the enrolment of children belonging to Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes at different levels of education beginning from pre-primary education upto the highest stage of education with all the possible bifurcation into different standards of education. Sex-wise and State-wise comparison of progress of education among the children belonging to these communities has also been made. The extent of coverage at different levels of education in respect of these communities has also been worked out.)

3. The population statistics included in this Report are estimated on the basis of 1971 Census figures. No attempt has been made to draw any inference or implication based upon the factual data depicted in the report, although some analysis of the data has been given wherever desirable in order to highlight the progress of education among the children of various age-groups belonging to these communities.

4. The State-wise details of progress made in providing educational facilities to the Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Communities are presented in Appendices 'A' and 'B') respectively.

5. The Ministry of Education & Social Welfare highly appreciates the assistance of all the State Governments and Administrations of Union Territories who supplied the basic statistics for the preparation of this report. Suggestions for making the report more useful in future may please be addressed to the Deputy Secretary (Planning) in this Ministry.

\*\*\*\*\*

SUMMARY

There has been a tremendous expansion in the provision of educational facilities in India. Remarkable increase has been noticed in the number of institutions of different types enrolment therein, number of teachers employed and the educational expenditure incurred there on. Table I below, which gives the percentage of coverage of the population of all communities of different school-going age-groups, indicates at a glance the significant developments that have taken place in the field of education since 1960-61:-

Table - 1 - Enrolment as percentage of the population of relevant age-groups by stages of General School Education.

| Sl.<br>No. | Year/<br>Stage                                 | 1960-61 | 1965-66 | 1970-71 | 1971-72 | 1975-76 |
|------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1          | 2  | 3       | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7       |
| 1.         | Primary<br>(Classes I-V)                       | 62.4    | 76.7    | 78.6    | 79.8    | 83.9    |
| 2.         | Middle<br>(Classes<br>VI-VIII)                 | 22.5    | 30.8    | 33.4    | 33.7    | 36.9    |
| 3.         | High/Higher<br>Secondary<br>(Classes<br>IX-XI) | 11.4    | 16.2    | 18.5    | 18.6    | 22.4    |

\* Figures are provisional

2. Although all-round expansion of education has been witnessed yet it has not spread over uniformly in the country. There still remain certain areas and social communities as well as some groups of population which lag far behind others in the development of education. Special efforts are, therefore, required to be made to accelerate the pace of educational development in such backward areas, special groups of population like, girls, Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes, backward classes and other communities living in hill areas.

3. The percentage of enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes to the enrolment of all communities increased from 10.6 and 4.1 in 1970-71 to 10.7 and 4.2 in 1971-72 respectively. In terms of extent of coverage, the overall position improved from 72.6 to 73.3 in the case of Scheduled Castes and from 59.4 to 60.9 in the case of Scheduled Tribes during this period.

Table 2 below presents the comparative position of enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in various types of institutions in India for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 and also brings out the change in the extent of coverage in different types of institutions in 1971-72 as compared to 1970-71.

**Table - 2 - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes by type of Institution.**

| Type of Institution.                               | Percentage of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment. |            |                          |            |                          | Extent of coverage |             |                |        |                          |
|--|---|------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------------------------|
|  | 1970-71   |            | 1971-72                  |            | Sche-<br>duled<br>Castes | 1970-71            |             | 1971-72        |        | Sche-<br>duled<br>Tribes |
|  | Sche-<br>duled<br>Castes  | Tribes     | Sche-<br>duled<br>Castes | Tribes     |                          | Sche-<br>duled     | Tribes      | Sche-<br>duled | Tribes |                          |
| 2  | 3   | 4          | 5                        | 6          | 7                        | 8                  | 9           | 10             | 11     |                          |
| Pre-Primary Schools.                               | 6.2   | 3.6        | 7.1                      | 4.1        | 42.5                     | 52.2               | 48.6        | 59.4           |        |                          |
| Primary/<br>Junior Basic Schools                   | 12.9  | 5.4        | 13.0                     | 5.5        | 88.4                     | 78.3               | 89.0        | 79.7           |        |                          |
| Middle/Senior Basic Schools                        | 9.2   | 3.6        | 9.1                      | 3.7        | 63.0                     | 52.2               | 62.3        | 53.6           |        |                          |
| High/Higher Secondary Schools.                     | 8.0   | 1.9        | 8.0                      | 2.0        | 54.8                     | 27.5               | 54.8        | 29.0           |        |                          |
| Total (1+2+3+4)                                    | 10.9  | 4.2        | 10.9                     | 4.3        | 74.7                     | 60.9               | 74.7        | 62.3           |        |                          |
| Vocational Education Schools                       | 9.3   | 3.9        | 9.0                      | 4.0        | 63.7                     | 56.5               | 61.6        | 58.0           |        |                          |
| Special Education Schools                          | 8.8   | 2.6        | 7.8                      | 2.4        | 60.3                     | 37.7               | 53.4        | 34.8           |        |                          |
| Other Education Schools                            | 4.8   | 3.0        | 9.2                      | 6.0        | 32.9                     | 43.5               | 63.0        | 87.0           |        |                          |
| Total (6+7+8)                                      | 5.4   | 3.1        | 9.2                      | 5.5        | 37.0                     | 44.9               | 63.0        | 79.7           |        |                          |
| General Higher Education Institutions              | 5.4   | 1.2        | 6.1                      | 1.4        | 37.0                     | 17.4               | 41.8        | 20.3           |        |                          |
| Professional & other Higher Education Institutions | 5.7   | 1.1        | 5.6                      | 1.1        | 39.0                     | 15.9               | 38.4        | 15.9           |        |                          |
| Total (10+11)                                      | 5.5   | 1.2        | 5.9                      | 1.3        | 37.7                     | 17.4               | 40.4        | 18.8           |        |                          |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>                                 | <b>10.6</b>   | <b>4.1</b> | <b>10.7</b>              | <b>4.2</b> | <b>72.6</b>              | <b>59.4</b>        | <b>73.3</b> | <b>60.9</b>    |        |                          |

Foot note relating to Table-2

The extent of coverage is defined as :-

Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment of all communities  $\times 100$

Percentage population of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes to total population.

State-wise details of enrolment of children belonging respectively to the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes studying in various types of educational institutions are given in the statements included in Appendices (A) and (B) of the report.

4. If a fair deal had been given to Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, the extent of coverage should have been 100 or in other words, the percentage of the enrolment of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment should have been equal to the percentage of population of Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes to total population. An index of greater than 100 implies that the educational advance of Scheduled Castes/Tribes is more than that of the total population and thereby shows that there are some other social groups whose condition is even worse than that of the general population. If this index is less than 100 it may be conclude that the Scheduled Castes/Tribes have still some lee-way to make. In such cases, special efforts are needed to be made to improve their enrolment. The smaller the extent of coverage, the greater the need for making such efforts. Extent of coverage of 73.3 in case of Scheduled Castes and only 60.9 in case of Scheduled Tribes indicates the extent to which educational facilities were availed by these communities in 1971-72. This index also highlights the effort that is required to improve conditions which may attract children of these communities to educational institutions.

5. For analysis of this subject in detail as well as because of the different position obtaining amongst Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes so far as educational facilities are concerned, it has been felt desirable to divide this report into two parts. Part I relates to the educational development of Scheduled Castes and Part II deals with the educational development of Scheduled Tribes.

P A R T - I

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FOR SCHEDULED CASTES

Population of Scheduled Castes

6. The population of Scheduled Castes as per the 1971 Census was about 80 million which formed 14.6% of the total population of India. States-wise break-up of the population

of this community as well as its percentage to total population are given in Table 3 below :

Table - 3 - Population of Scheduled Castes - 1971.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Population of Scheduled Castes@ | Percentage of Scheduled Castes population to total population |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1                        | 2                               | 3   |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 57,74,548                       | 13.3  |
| 2. Assam                 | 9,12,557                        | 6.2   |
| 3. Bihar                 | 79,50,652                       | 14.1  |
| 4. Gujarat               | 18,25,432                       | 6.8   |
| 5. Haryana               | 18,95,933                       | 18.9  |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 7,69,572                        | 22.2  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 3,81,277                        | 8.3   |
| 8. Karnataka             | 38,50,034                       | 13.1  |
| 9. Kerala                | 17,72,168                       | 8.3   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 54,53,690                       | 13.1  |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 30,25,761                       | 6.0   |
| 12. Manipur              | 16,876                          | 1.5   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 3,887                           | 0.4   |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                               | -   |
| 15. Orissa               | 33,10,854                       | 15.1  |
| 16. Punjab               | 33,48,217                       | 24.7  |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 40,75,580                       | 15.8  |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A                             | N.A   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 73,15,595                       | 17.8  |
| 20. Tripura              | 1,92,860                        | 12.4  |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 1,85,48,916                     | 21.0  |
| 22. West Bengal          | 88,16,028                       | 19.9  |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -                               | -   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 339                             | 0.1   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 1,073                           | 11.3  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 1,332                           | 1.8   |
| 27. Delhi                | 6,36,698                        | 15.6  |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 16,514                          | 1.9   |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -                               | -   |
| 30. Mizoram              | 82                              | 0.03  |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 72,921                          | 15.5  |
| I N D I A                | 7,99,95,896                     | 14.6  |

@ Total population of each State/Union Territory has been taken as per 1971 census.

It will be seen that the highest percentage of population of Scheduled Castes (24.7 per cent) was found in Punjab followed by Himachal Pradesh (22.2%) and Uttar Pradesh (21.0%). The smallest proportion of Scheduled Caste population (0.03%) was reported in Mizoram.

7. The population of Scheduled Castes for the year 1972 is not available but for the purpose of this report it has been assumed that the proportion of Scheduled Caste population to the total population of each State and Union Territory as recorded in 1971 census holds good for 1972 as well.

Enrolment of Scheduled Castes.

8. Table 4 below depicts the all-India picture of the total enrolment of Scheduled Castes in various types of institutions during the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 :-

Table 4 : Enrolment of Scheduled Castes by type of Institution.

| Sl.No. | Type of Institution                           | Number of Scheduled Castes enrolled |           |           | G    |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
|        |   | 1970-71                             |           | 1971-72   |      |
|        |   | Total                               | Girls     | Total     |      |
| 1      | 2   | 3                                   | 4         | 5         |      |
| 1.     | Pre-Primary Schools                           | 17,063                              | 7,740     | 21,123    |      |
| 2.     | Primary/Junior Basic Schools                  | 53,04,262                           | 18,16,205 | 54,96,563 | 16,8 |
| 3.     | Middle/Senior Basic Schools                   | 15,48,948                           | 5,51,778  | 16,99,134 | 5,1  |
| 4.     | High/Higher Secondary Schools                 | 12,87,773                           | 2,66,165  | 13,11,184 | 2,   |
| 5.     | Vocational Schools                            | 15,500                              | 4,244     | 15,347    |      |
| 6.     | Special Education Schools                     | 2,327                               | 453       | 2,147     |      |
| 7.     | Other Education Schools                       | 62,508                              | 12,742    | 65,046    |      |
| 8.     | Total (Schools)                               | 85,38,381                           | 24,63,327 | 88,10,544 | 25,  |
| 9.     | Colleges for General Education                | 1,25,157                            | 15,192    | 1,63,191  |      |
| 10.    | Colleges for Professional and Other Education | 49,662                              | 5,932     | 50,113    |      |
| 11.    | Universities etc.                             | 5,906                               | 451       | 8,772     |      |
| 12.    | Total(Colleges and Universities)              | 1,80,725                            | 21,575    | 2,22,076  |      |
|        | GRAND TOTAL                                   | 87,19,106                           | 24,84,902 | 90,32,620 | 25   |

It is observed that the total enrolment increased from 87.19 lakhs in 1970-71 to 90.33 lakhs in 1971-72 giving a growth rate of 3.6% during this period. The girls' enrolment included in the total, however, increased from 24.85 lakhs in 1970-71 to 26.00 lakhs in 1971-72 at a growth rate of 4.6%. Additional enrolment during the year was of the order of 3.14 lakhs and the major part of it viz. 3.50 lakhs in middle/senior basic schools alone was noteworthy.

9. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the total enrolment and the extent of coverage in various types of educational institutions is given in Table 5 below :

Table 5 : Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes by type of institution and the extent of coverage.

| Sl.<br>No. | Type of Institution                                       | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment |         | Extent of coverage. |         |
|------------|---|---|---------|---------------------|---------|
|            |   | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71             | 1971-72 |
| 1          | 2   | 3   | 4       | 5                   | 6       |
| 1.         | Pre-Primary Schools                                       | 6.2   | 7.1     | 42.5                | 48.     |
| 2.         | Primary/Junior Basic Schools                              | 12.9  | 13.0    | 83.4                | 89.     |
| 3.         | Middle/Senior Basic Schools                               | 9.2   | 9.1     | 63.0                | 62.     |
| 4.         | High/Higher Secondary Schools                             | 8.0   | 8.0     | 54.8                | 54.     |
| 5.         | Universities and Colleges for General Education           | 5.4   | 6.1     | 37.0                | 41      |
| 6.         | Colleges and Schools for Professional and Other Education | 5.6   | 7.4     | 37.7                | 50.     |
|            | TOTAL   | 10.6  | 10.7    | 72.6                | 73.     |

Percentage enrolment of scheduled castes to the total enrolment increased from 10.6 in 1970-71 to 10.7 in 1971-72. Correspondingly the extent of coverage increased from 72.6 to 73.7. Percentage of enrolment as well as the extent of coverage increased in all types of educational institutions except in case of middle and high/higher secondary level institutions. Percentage of scheduled castes enrolment to the total enrolment in case of middle schools decreased slightly from 9.2 in 1970-71 to 9.1 in 1971-72 although in the case of high/higher secondary schools, remained the same at 8.0 in both the years under report.

State-wise enrolment of scheduled castes

10. The State-wise break-up of enrolment of scheduled-caste percentage to the total enrolment during the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 is given in Table 6 below :-

Table 6 : Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment in all educational Institu

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of<br>Scheduled Castes to<br>total enrolment |         | Increase(+)<br>Decrease(-) |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|----------------------------|
|                             | 1970-71   | 1971-72 |                            |
| 1                           | 2   | 3       | 4                          |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 10.8  | 11.8    | +1.0                       |
| 2. Assam                    | 7.0   | 6.9     | N.A.                       |
| 3. Bihar                    | 8.0   | 7.9     | -0.1                       |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 6.8   | 6.9     | +0.1                       |
| 5. Haryana                  | 10.4  | 11.0    | +0.6                       |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 13.3  | 14.0    | +0.7                       |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | 3.3   | 4.2     | +0.9                       |
| 8. Karnataka                | 9.1   | 8.9     | -0.2                       |
| 9. Kerala                   | 8.8   | 8.7     | -0.1                       |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 9.1   | 9.3     | +0.2                       |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 7.4   | 7.9     | +0.4                       |
| 12. Manipur                 | 1.8   | 2.0     | +0.2                       |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 0.5   | 1.0     | +0.5                       |
| 14. Nagaland                | -   | -       | -                          |
| 15. Orissa                  | 12.3  | 12.5    | +0.2                       |
| 16. Punjab                  | 14.4  | 14.8    | +0.4                       |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 9.5   | 9.6     | +0.1                       |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A.  | N.A.    | N.A.                       |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 16.2  | 16.3    | +0.1                       |
| 20. Tripura                 | 13.0  | 13.4    | +0.4                       |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 13.2  | 13.0    | -0.2                       |
| 22. West Bengal             | 12.5  | 12.5    | 0.0                        |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -   | -       | -                          |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -   | -       | -                          |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 4.5   | 5.1     | +0.6                       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 3.1   | 3.5     | +0.4                       |
| 27. Delhi                   | 9.8   | 7.9     | -1.9                       |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 1.3   | 1.3     | 0.0                        |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 0.1   | 0.1     | N.C.                       |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *   | -       | N.A.                       |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 13.0  | 11.9    | -1.1                       |
| <hr/>                       |   |         |                            |
| I N D I A                   | 10.6  | 10.7    | +0.1                       |
| <hr/>                       |   |         |                            |

\* Included in Assam.

Appreciable increase in the percentage of Scheduled Castes enrolment to total enrolment has been noticed in case of Andhra Pradesh, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir & Chandigarh. There was considerable decrease in case of Delhi and Pondicherry. In other cases there was marginal increase or decrease.

State-wise Extent of coverage.

11. Table 7 below indicates the extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes by States for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 :-

Table : 7 Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in all educational institutions.

.....

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Extent of Coverage |         | Increase (+) | Decrease (-) |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |              |              |
| 1                        | 2                  | 3       | 4            |              |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 81.2               | 88.7    | +7.5         |              |
| 2. Assam                 | 114.8              | 111.3   | -3.5         |              |
| 3. Bihar                 | 56.7               | 56.0    | -0.7         |              |
| 4. Gujarat               | 100.0              | 105.5   | +5.5         |              |
| 5. Haryana               | 55.0               | 58.2    | +3.2         |              |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 59.9               | 63.1    | +3.2         |              |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 39.8               | 50.6    | +10.8        |              |
| 8. Karnataka             | 69.5               | 67.9    | -1.6         |              |
| 9. Kerala                | 106.0              | 104.8   | -1.2         |              |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 69.5               | 71.0    | +1.5         |              |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 123.3              | 131.7   | +8.4         |              |
| 12. Manipur              | 120.0              | 133.3   | +13.3        |              |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 125.0              | 250.0   | +125.0       |              |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                  | -       | -            |              |
| 15. Orissa               | 81.5               | 82.8    | +1.3         |              |
| 16. Punjab               | 58.3               | 59.9    | +1.6         |              |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 60.1               | 60.8    | +0.7         |              |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A                | N.A     | N.A          |              |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 91.0               | 91.6    | +0.6         |              |
| 20. Tripura              | 104.8              | 108.1   | +3.3         |              |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 62.9               | 61.9    | -1.0         |              |
| 22. West Bengal          | 62.8               | 62.8    | 0.0          |              |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -                  | -       | -            |              |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -                  | -       | -            |              |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 39.8               | 45.1    | +5.3         |              |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 172.2              | 194.4   | +22.2        |              |
| 27. Delhi                | 62.8               | 50.6    | -12.2        |              |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 68.4               | 68.4    | 0.0          |              |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | @                  | @       | @            |              |
| 30. Mizoram              | *                  | -       | N.A          |              |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 83.9               | 76.8    | -7.1         |              |
| I N D I A                | 72.6               | 73.3    | +0.7         |              |

\* Included in Assam

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible as per 1971 census

The extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes in 1970-71 more than 100 in case of Assam, Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Manipur, Meghalaya, Tripura and Dadra & Nagar Haveli. In also the extent of coverage in these States and Union Territories was 100 or more than 100. Extent of coverage was less than National average of 73.3 in case of Bihar, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Punjab, Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal, Chandigarh, Delhi and Goa, Daman & Diu.

#### Progress of Educational Facilities.

12. A review of the progress of educational facilities available to Scheduled Castes students during the years 1970 and 1971-72 indicated an overall improvement in their enrolment except Assam and Union Territories of Delhi and Pondicherry. The position varied from State to State and also over various types of institutions. Statements II to XVI in Appendix 'A' indicate State-wise progress of enrolment of Scheduled Castes in various types of educational institutions.

13. A brief comparative review of the progress of enrolment of Scheduled Castes as percentage to the total enrolment and the extent of coverage for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 in various types of educational institutions is given in the following paragraphs :-

#### (i) Pre-Primary Schools.

The total enrolment in Pre-Primary Schools in the country increased from 2.77 lakhs in 1970-71 to 2.98 lakhs in 1971-72 registering an increase of 7.6% during this period. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Castes increased from 17,063 (7.1% of the total) in 1970-71 to 21,263 (7.1% of the total) in 1971-72. As seen from Statement II in Appendix 'A', the maximum increase in the enrolment of Scheduled Castes in pre-primary schools reported by Tripura, where it increased from 3,828 in 1970-71 to 4,847 in 1971-72. The State-Wise percentage of enrolment and extent of coverage are indicated in Table 8 below. Enrolment figures are given in Statement II of Appendix 'A'.

Table- 8 : Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Pre-Primary Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment |         | Extent of Coverage |         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                       | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                     | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh     | 3.0   | 5.1     | 22.6               | 38      |
| 2. Assam              | 4.1   | 7.9     | 67.2               | 127     |
| 3. Bihar              | 0.4   | 0.6     | 2.8                | 4       |
| 4. Gujarat            | 3.6   | 4.7     | 52.9               | 69      |
| 5. Haryana            | 1.8   | 3.0     | 9.5                | 15      |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh   | 9.6   | 10.8    | 43.2               | 48      |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir    | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 8. Karnataka          | 8.0   | 6.8     | 61.1               | 51      |
| 9. Kerala             | 4.0   | 4.0     | 48.2               | 48      |

Contd..../-

|                             | 1    | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 6.2  | 5.5   | 47.3  | 42.0  |   |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 4.5  | 5.5   | 75.0  | 91.7  |   |
| 12. Manipur                 | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 13. Meghalaya               | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 14. Nagaland                | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 15. Orissa                  | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 16. Punjab                  | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 9.6  | 29.8  | 60.8  | 188.6 |   |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A  | N.A   | N.A   | N.A   |   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 7.3  | 10.0  | 41.0  | 53.2  |   |
| 20. Tripura                 | 22.8 | 724.8 | 183.9 | 200.0 |   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 3.3  | 4.6   | 15.7  | 21.9  |   |
| 22. West Bengal             | 6.3  | 7.5   | 31.7  | 37.7  |   |
| 23. A&N Islands             | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 25. Chandigarh              | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 27. Delhi                   | 1.9  | 1.8   | 12.2  | 11.5  |   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | -    | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *    | -     | *     | -     |   |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 20.3 | 19.4  | 131.0 | 125.2 |   |
| I N D I A                   | 6.2  | 7.3   | 42.5  | 48.6  |   |

\* Included in Assam

### (ii) Primary Schools

The total enrolment in Primary Schools in the country increased from 411.53 lakhs in 1970-71 to 423.72 lakhs in 1971-72 showing an increase of 3.0% during the year 1971-72. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Castes increased from 53.04 lakhs in 1970-71 to 54.97 lakhs in 1971-72, thus, registering an increase of 9.3% during the year 1971-72. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the total enrolment in Primary Schools was 12.9 in 1970-71 which increased slightly to 13.0 in 1971-72. Figures for the extent of coverage were 88.4 and 89.0 in the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 respectively. State-wise position of these percentages is shown in Table 9 below. However, details of enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Primary Schools by States and Union Territories for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 are given in Statement III of Appendix 'A'.

Table- 9 : Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Primary/Junior Basic Schools

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Percentage enrolment of<br>Scheduled Castes to<br>total enrolment |         | Extent of<br>Coverage |         |
|--------------------------|---|---------|-----------------------|---------|
|                          | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71               | 1971-72 |
| 1                        | 2   | 3       | 4                     | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 12.1  | 13.7    | 91.0                  | 103.0   |
| 2. Assam                 | 7.5   | 7.3     | 123.0                 | 117.5   |

| 1                             | 2    | 3    | 4     | 5     |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 3. Bihar                      | 9.6  | 9.4  | 68.1  | 66.7  |
| 4. Gujarat                    | 7.9  | 7.7  | 116.2 | 113.2 |
| 5. Haryana                    | 12.1 | 13.7 | 64.0  | 79.5  |
| 6. Himachal<br>Pradesh        | 15.6 | 18.0 | 70.3  | 81.1  |
| 7. Jammu &<br>Kashmir         | 4.5  | 5.8  | 54.2  | 59.9  |
| 8. Karnataka                  | 12.3 | 11.9 | 93.9  | 90.8  |
| 9. Kerala                     | 10.3 | 10.1 | 124.1 | 121.7 |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh            | 10.4 | 10.8 | 79.4  | 82.4  |
| 11. Maharashtra               | 8.7  | 9.1  | 145.0 | 151.7 |
| 12. Manipur                   | 2.0  | 2.2  | 133.3 | 116.5 |
| 13. Meghalaya                 | 0.5  | 0.8  | 125.0 | 200.0 |
| 14. Nagaland                  | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 15. Orissa                    | 14.1 | 14.1 | 93.4  | 93.4  |
| 16. Punjab                    | 18.3 | 18.9 | 74.1  | 76.5  |
| 17. Rajasthan                 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 73.4  | 74.1  |
| 18. Sikkim                    | NA   | NA   | NA    | NA    |
| 19. Tamil Nadu                | 18.9 | 18.9 | 106.2 | 106.2 |
| 20. Tripura                   | 13.4 | 13.3 | 108.1 | 107.3 |
| 21. Uttar<br>Pradesh          | 14.4 | 14.3 | 68.6  | 68.1  |
| 22. West Bengal               | 15.0 | 15.1 | 75.4  | 75.9  |
| 23. A&N Islands               | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 24. Arunachal<br>Pradesh      | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 25. Chandigarh                | 8.3  | 8.9  | 73.5  | 78.8  |
| 26. Dadra and<br>Nagar Haveli | 1.2  | 1.2  | 66.7  | 66.7  |
| 27. Delhi                     | 16.9 | 12.7 | 108.3 | 81.4  |
| 28. Goa, Daman<br>& Diu       | 2.0  | 2.0  | 105.3 | 105.3 |
| 29. Lakshadweep               | -    | 0.0  | -     | 0.0   |
| 30. Mizoram                   | *    | -    | *     | -     |
| 31. Pondicherry               | 16.2 | 15.6 | 104.5 | 100.6 |
| <hr/>                         |      |      |       |       |
| I N D I A                     | 12.9 | 13.0 | 88.4  | 89.0  |

\* Included in Assam

### (iii) Middle Schools

The total enrolment in Middle/Senior Basic Schools in the country increased from 201.45 lakhs in 1970-71 to 208.45 lakhs in 1971-72 registering an increase of 3.5%. Corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Caste students increased from 18.49 lakhs

in 1970-71 to 18.99 lakhs in 1971-72. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrollment showed a slight decrease from 9.2 in 1970-71 to 9.1 in 1971-72 and consequently the extent of coverage also decreased from 63 in 1970-71 to 62.3 in 1971-72. State-wise figures of percentage and extent of coverage are shown in Table 10 given below. Enrolment figures have been given in Statement IV of Appendix 'A'.

Table 10 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes in Middle/Senior Basic Schools

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY.   | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment |         | Extent of coverage |         |
|--------------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                          | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                        | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 9.2   | 8.8     | 69.2               | 66.2    |
| 2. Assam                 | 6.4   | 6.5     | 104.9              | 104.8   |
| 3. Bihar                 | 6.7   | 6.4     | 47.5               | 45.4    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 7.1   | 7.2     | 104.4              | 105.9   |
| 5. Haryana               | 10.9  | 12.0    | 57.7               | 63.5    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 12.2  | 11.5    | 55.0               | 51.8    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 3.5   | 4.4     | 42.2               | 53.0    |
| 8. Karnataka             | 8.2   | 8.1     | 62.6               | 61.8    |
| 9. Kerala                | 8.5   | 8.4     | 102.4              | 101.2   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 7.8   | 7.8     | 59.5               | 59.5    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 8.6   | 8.6     | 143.3              | 143.3   |
| 12. Manipur              | 1.4   | 1.7     | 93.3               | 113.3   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 0.5   | 2.2     | 125.0              | 550.0   |
| 14. Nagaland             | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 15. Orissa               | 8.6   | 8.5     | 57.0               | 56.3    |
| 16. Punjab               | 12.7  | 13.2    | 51.4               | 53.4    |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 8.0   | 8.1     | 50.6               | 51.3    |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA  | NA      | NA                 | NA      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 15.2  | 15.6    | 85.4               | 87.6    |
| 20. Tripura              | 12.7  | 12.7    | 102.4              | 102.4   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 12.6  | 11.6    | 60.0               | 55.2    |
| 22. West Bengal          | 11.8  | 12.6    | 59.3               | 63.3    |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 2.9   | 3.2     | 25.7               | 28.3    |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 5.0   | 6.2     | 277.8              | 344.4   |
| 27. Delhi                | 9.6   | 8.3     | 61.5               | 53.2    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 1.8   | 2.0     | 94.7               | 105.3   |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 0.2   | 0.2     | £                  | £       |
| 30. Mizoram              | *   | -       | *                  | -       |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 15.4  | 13.0    | 99.4               | 83.9    |
| I N D I A                | 9.2   | 9.1     | 63.0               | 62.3    |

£ Population of Scheduled Castes as per 1971 Census is negligible.

\* Included in Assam.

(iv) High/Higher Secondary Schools.

Secondary

Total enrolment in High/Higher Schools for the country as a whole increased from 160.18 lakhs in 1970-71 to 164.15 lakhs in 1971-72 registering an increase of 2.5% in the year 1971-72. Enrolment of Scheduled Caste students was 12.88 lakhs in 1970-71 which increased to 13.11 lakhs in 1971-72, showing an increase of 1.8% during 1971-72. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Caste students to the total enrolment remained the same at 8.0% and so also the extent of coverage which remained at 54.8 in both the years under report. Percentage enrolment and extent of coverage by States are shown in Table 11 below. Enrolment figures are given in statement V of Appendix 'A'.

Table 11 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in High/Higher Secondary Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment. |         | Extent of Coverage |         |
|--------------------------|--|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                          | 1970-71  | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                        | 2  | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 9.0  | 9.3     | 67.7               | 69.9    |
| 2. Assam                 | 6.4  | 6.2     | 104.9              | 100.0   |
| 3. Bihar                 | 5.5  | 5.6     | 39.0               | 39.7    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 5.5  | 5.6     | 80.9               | 82.4    |
| 5. Haryana               | 9.5  | 9.2     | 50.3               | 48.7    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 12.1   | 12.4    | 54.5               | 55.9    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 2.2  | 2.6     | 26.5               | 31.3    |
| 8. Karnataka             | 7.3  | 6.9     | 55.7               | 52.7    |
| 9. Kerala                | 7.7  | 7.4     | 92.8               | 89.     |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 7.2  | 7.0     | 55.0               | 53.4    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 6.7  | 6.4     | 111.7              | 106.7   |
| 12. Manipur              | 1.6  | 1.6     | 106.7              | 106.7   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 0.5  | 1.5     | 125.0              | 375.0   |
| 14. Nagaland             | —  | —       | —                  | —       |
| 15. Orissa               | 6.1  | 7.1     | 40.4               | 47.0    |
| 16. Punjab               | 12.3   | 12.4    | 49.8               | 50.2    |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 6.2  | 6.8     | 39.2               | 43.0    |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA   | NA      | NA                 | NA      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 12.3   | 12.5    | 69.1               | 70.2    |
| 20. Tripura              | 7.5  | 7.8     | 60.5               | 62.9    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 9.7  | 9.5     | 46.2               | 45.2    |
| 22. West Bengal          | 6.6  | 6.6     | 33.2               | 33.2    |
| 23. A&N Islands          | —  | —       | —                  | —       |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | —  | —       | —                  | —       |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 4.5  | 5.9     | 39.8               | 52.2    |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 3.4  | 3.6     | 188.9              | 200.0   |
| 27. Delhi                | 4.3  | 4.2     | 27.6               | 26.9    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.6  | 0.6     | 31.6               | 31.6    |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 0.1  | —       | £                  | —       |
| 30. Mizoram              | *  | —       | *                  | —       |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 6.7  | 6.0     | 43.2               | 38.7    |
| INDIA                    | 8.0  | 8.0     | 54.8               | 54.8    |

£ Population of Scheduled Castes as per 1971 Census is negligible.

\* : Included in Assam.

(v) Schools for Vocational and Technical Education

Total enrolment in Vocational and Technical Schools in the country was 1,65,863 in 1970-71. Of this, the number of Scheduled Caste students was 15,800 and formed 9.3 per cent of the total enrolment. In 1971-72, the total enrolment of all communities in these schools increased to 1,70,157 but the enrolment of Scheduled Caste students decreased to 15,347 forming 9.0 per cent of the total enrolment. Corresponding extent of coverage was 61.6 in 1971-72. State-wise enrolment percentage and the extent of coverage have been indicated in Table 12 below. The enrolment figures may be seen from Statement VI of Appendix 'A'.

12.

Table 12 - Percentage Enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Vocational/Technical Schools

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment<br>of Scheduled Castes<br>to total enrolment | Extent of<br>Coverage |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 20.2  | 151.9                 |
| 2. Assam                 | 5.6   | 90.3                  |
| 3. Bihar                 | 5.1   | 36.2                  |
| 4. Gujarat               | 6.3   | 92.7                  |
| 5. Haryana               | 11.3  | 59.8                  |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 18.6  | 83.8                  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 2.5   | 30.0                  |
| 8. Karnataka             | 3.3   | 25.2                  |
| 9. Kerala                | 11.2  | 134.9                 |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 1.3   | 9.9                   |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 7.4   | 123.3                 |
| 12. Manipur              | 2.9   | 193.3                 |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 3.1   | 775.0                 |
| 14. Nagaland             | -   | -                     |
| 15. Orissa               | 11.5  | 76.2                  |
| 16. Punjab               | 16.2  | 65.6                  |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 2.6   | 16.5                  |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA  | NA                    |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 21.6  | 121.4                 |
| 20. Tripura              | 14.0  | 112.9                 |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 6.5   | 31.0                  |
| 22. West Bengal          | 6.2   | 31.2                  |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -   | -                     |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | -                     |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -   | -                     |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -   | -                     |
| 27. Delhi                | 28.5  | 182.7                 |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.7   | 36.8                  |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -   | -                     |
| 30. Mizoram              | -   | -                     |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 11.7  | 75.5                  |
| INDIA                    | 9.0   | 61.6                  |

(vi) Schools for Special Education.

Schools for physically and mentally handicapped children and the reformatories are generally taken under Schools for Special Education. In the year 1970-71, 26,345 students from all communities were enrolled in these institutions of which 2,327 were scheduled caste students. These students formed 8.8 per cent of the total enrolment. In the year 1971-72 total enrolment increased to 27,637 of which 2,147 were scheduled caste students. Scheduled Caste students formed 7.8 per cent of the total enrolment. The corresponding extent of coverage for Scheduled Caste enrolment in 1971-72 was 53.4. The State-wise figures of percentage enrolment and extent of coverage are delineated in Table 13 as below. Enrolment figures may be seen from Statement VII of the Appendix 'A'.

Table 13 - Percentage Enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in special Education Schools

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY.   | Percentage enrolment<br>of Scheduled Castes | Extent of<br>Coverage<br>to total enrolment. |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 1                        | 2   | 3  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh.       | 14.1  | 106.0  |
| 2. Assam                 | 8.9   | 143.6  |
| 3. Bihar                 | 6.2   | 44.4   |
| 4. Gujarat               | 4.4   | 64.7   |
| 5. Haryana               | 7.4   | 39.2   |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | -   | -  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 5.8   | 69.9   |
| 8. Karnataka             | 9.6   | 73.3   |
| 9. Kerala                | 4.1   | 49.4   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 13.4  | 102.3  |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 6.7   | 111.7  |
| 12. Manipur              | -   | -  |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -   | -  |
| 14. Nagaland             | -   | -  |
| 15. Orissa               | 21.2  | 140.4  |
| 16. Punjab               | 14.2  | 57.5   |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 13.7  | 86.7   |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA  | NA   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 9.1   | 51.1   |
| 20. Tripura              | 12.5  | 100.8  |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 9.3   | 44.3   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 2.0   | 10.1   |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -   | -  |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | -  |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -   | -  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -   | -  |
| 27. Delhi                | 6.4   | 41.0   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -   | -  |
| 29. Laksadweep           | -   | -  |
| 30. Mizoram              | -   | -  |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -   | -  |
| INDIA                    | 7.8   | 53.4   |

(vii) Schools for other Education \*

During 1970-71, 62,508 Scheduled Caste students were enrolled and they formed 4.8 per cent of the total enrolment of 13.06 lakhs. Total enrolment of all communities in these institutions during 1970-72 was 7.04 lakhs. Of these, Scheduled Caste students were 65,046 which formed 9.2 per cent of the total enrolment. The extent of coverage for all-India in 1971-72 worked out to 63.0. The stupendous decrease in total enrolment of all communities was mainly on account of enormous decrease (from 8,36,183 in 1970-71 to 2,29,443 in 1971-72) in enrolment in Social (Adult) education in Maharashtra State. Figures for percentage enrolment and extent of coverage are indicated in Table 14 given below. Enrolment figures for Scheduled Caste students in Special Education Schools and other Education Schools may be seen from Statement VII of Appendix 'A'.

Table 14 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Other Education Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment<br>of Scheduled Castes<br>to total enrolment | Extent of Coverage |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 21.4  | 160.9              |
| 2. Assam                 | 5.4   | 87.1               |
| 3. Bihar                 | 0.2   | 1.4                |
| 4. Gujarat               | 15.2  | 223.5              |
| 5. Haryana               | 14.4  | 76.2               |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | -   | -                  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -   | -                  |
| 8. Karnataka             | 5.9   | 45.0               |
| 9. Kerala                | -   | -                  |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 3.6   | 27.5               |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 0.0   | 0.0                |
| 12. Manipur              | 3.8   | 253.3              |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -   | -                  |
| 14. Nagaland             | -   | -                  |
| 15. Orissa               | 9.6   | 63.4               |
| 16. Punjab               | 23.3  | 94.3               |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 7.9   | 50.0               |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA  | NA                 |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 10.5  | 59.0               |
| 20. Tripura              | 25.8  | 208.1              |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 19.4  | 92.4               |
| 22. West Bengal          | 23.6  | 118.6              |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -   | -                  |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | -                  |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -   | -                  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -   | -                  |
| 27. Delhi                | 0.5   | 3.2                |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -   | -                  |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -   | -                  |
| 30. Mizoram              | -   | -                  |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 48.3  | 311.6              |
| INDIA                    | 9.2   | 63.0               |

\* Schools for Other Education Cover :

- 1) Schools for Adult Education.
- 2) Schools for Oriental Studies, and
- 3) Schools not classified elsewhere.

(viii) Schools for Vocational, Special and  
Other Education taken together

Total enrolment of all communities in all the above categories of schools in 1970-71 was 14.98 lakhs of which Scheduled Caste students were 80,335 forming 5.4 per cent of the total enrolment. The corresponding extent of coverage was 37.0. In 1971-72 the total enrolment decreased to 9,02 lakhs of which 82,540 were Scheduled Caste students. Scheduled Caste students formed 9.2 per cent of the total enrolment. The corresponding extent of coverage for Scheduled Castes in 1971-72 was 63.0.

(ix) Institutions for Higher Education, Universities  
and Colleges of General Education

The total number of students enrolled in these institutions increased from 24.38 lakhs in 1970-71 to 28.38 lakhs in 1971-72 i.e. an increase of 16.4 per cent during 1971-72. The enrolment of Scheduled Caste students also increased from 1,31,063 in 1970-71 to 1,71,963 in 1971-72 including 21,045 Girls. That shows an increase of 31.2 per cent during 1971-72. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes was 5.4 in 1970-71 which slightly increased to 6.1 per cent in 1971-72. The extent of coverage too increased from 37.0 in 1970-71 to 41.8 in 1971-72. The comparative percentage enrolment and extent of coverage for these two years have been indicated below in Table 15. Detailed data on enrolment in Universities and Colleges of general education in 1971-72 are depicted in Statement ~~VIII~~ of Appendix 'A'.

Table 15 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Universities and Colleges of General Education.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment |         | Extent of Coverage |         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                       | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                     | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh     | 6.9   | 7.7     | 51.9               | 57.9    |
| 2. Assam              | 5.2   | 5.9     | 85.2               | 95.2    |
| 3. Bihar              | 5.3   | 5.7     | 37.6               | 40.4    |
| 4. Gujarat            | 4.4   | 4.6     | 64.7               | 67.7    |
| 5. Haryana            | 3.3   | 3.9     | 19.6               | 20.6    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh   | 5.2   | 4.1     | 23.4               | 18.5    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir    | 1.7   | 1.8     | 20.5               | 21.7    |

..... Contd.

|                          | 1   | 2   | 3     | 4     | 5 |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|---|
| 8. Karnataka             | 3.7 | 5.6 | 28.2  | 43.8  |   |
| 9. Kerala                | 3.7 | 4.5 | 44.6  | 54.2  |   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 4.1 | 4.9 | 31.3  | 37.4  |   |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 7.3 | 8.7 | 121.7 | 145.0 |   |
| 12. Manipur              | 0.5 | 0.6 | 33.3  | 40.0  |   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -   | 1.6 | -     | 400.0 |   |
| 14. Nagaland             | -   | -   | -     | -     |   |
| 15. Orissa               | 2.9 | 2.9 | 19.2  | 19.2  |   |
| 16. Punjab               | 5.9 | 6.3 | 23.9  | 25.5  |   |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 3.2 | 4.0 | 20.3  | 25.3  |   |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A | N.A | N.A   | N.A   |   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 6.9 | 7.2 | 38.8  | 40.5  |   |
| 20. Tripura              | 5.7 | 6.3 | 46.0  | 50.8  |   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 5.3 | 6.1 | 25.2  | 29.1  |   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 6.8 | 7.1 | 34.2  | 35.7  |   |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -   | -   | -     | -     |   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | -   | -     | -     |   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 3.5 | 3.8 | 31.0  | 33.6  |   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -   | -   | -     | -     |   |
| 27. Delhi                | 2.5 | 3.1 | 16.0  | 19.9  |   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.3 | 0.3 | 15.8  | 15.8  |   |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -   | -   | -     | -     |   |
| 30. Mizoram              | *   | -   | *     | -     |   |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 1.3 | 1.8 | 8.4   | 11.6  |   |
| I N D I A                | 5.4 | 6.1 | 37.0  | 41.8  |   |

\* Included in Assam.

(x) Colleges of Professional and Other Education.

Enrolment of all communities as a whole was 8.74 lakhs in 1970-71 which increased to 9.00 lakhs in 1971-72. The Scheduled Caste students enrolled were 49,662 (including 5,932 Girls) in 1970-71 and this enrolment increased to 50,113 (including 6,016 Girls) in 1971-72. Enrolment of Scheduled-Caste students as percentage to the total enrolment in 1970-71 was 5.7 per cent which slightly decreased to 5.6 per cent in 1971-72. The extent of coverage was recorded as 39.0 and 38.4 in the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 respectively. State-wise percentage of enrolment and extent of coverage are shown in Table 16 below. State-wise figures of enrolment for different types of professional institutions viz. Agriculture, Commerce, Engineering, Technology and Architecture, Law, Medicine and Teacher Training are given in Statement IX of Appendix 'A'.

Enrolment in Agriculture increased from 1,350 to 1,425, in Commerce it increased from 8,791 to 9,501, in Engineering, Technology and Architecture it rose from 13,639 to 14,872, in Medicine (Allopathy) it went up from 4,471 to 5,059, in Other Professions it improved from 931 to 1,152. There was some decrease under law, Teacher Training and Other education.

Table 16 : Percentage enrolment and Extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes in colleges of Professional and Other Education.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment | Extent of Coverage |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1                        | 2   | 3                  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 7.1   | 53.4               |
| 2. Assam                 | 5.6   | 90.3               |
| 3. Bihar                 | 5.0   | 35.5               |
| 4. Gujarat               | 3.6   | 52.9               |
| 5. Haryana               | 5.3   | 30.7               |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 10.0  | 45.1               |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 2.6   | 31.3               |
| 8. Karnataka             | 4.4   | 33.6               |
| 9. Kerala                | 4.3   | 51.8               |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 2.9   | 22.1               |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 4.5   | 75.0               |
| 12. Manipur              | 1.4   | 93.3               |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 1.3   | 325.0              |
| 14. Nagaland             | -   | -                  |
| 15. Orissa               | 3.0   | 19.9               |
| 16. Punjab               | 9.8   | 39.7               |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 4.6   | 29.1               |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A   | N.A                |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 9.9   | 55.6               |
| 20. Tripura              | 4.6   | 37.1               |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 5.7   | 27.1               |
| 22. West Bengal          | 7.8   | 39.2               |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -   | -                  |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | -                  |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 4.3   | 38.1               |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -   | -                  |
| 27. Delhi                | 5.2   | 33.3               |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.3   | 15.8               |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -   | -                  |
| 30. Mizoram              | -   | -                  |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 8.2   | 52.9               |
| I N D I A                | 5.6   | 38.4               |

(xi) Professional, Special and other Education  
(Colleges and Schools.)

A composite picture of State-wise enrolment, percentages and extent of coverage of Scheduled Caste students in institutions for Professional, Special and Other Education (both Colleges and Schools) during the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 has been shown in Table 17 below. Total number of students enrolled in these colleges and schools was 23.72 lakhs in 1970-71 and it decreased to 18.01 lakhs in 1971-72 due to decrease of enrolment in Social (Adult) education centres in Maharashtra. Of the total, the number of Scheduled Caste students were 1.30 lakhs in 1970-71 and 1.33 lakhs in 1971-72. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Caste students to the total enrolment was 5.5 and 7.4 during the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 respectively. Consequently, extent of coverage of Scheduled Caste students increased from 37.7 in 1970-71 to 50.7 in 1971-72.

Table 17 : Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in institutions for Professional, Special and Other Education (both Colleges and Schools).

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment |         | Extent of coverage |         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                       | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                     | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh     | 10.5  | 12.6    | 78.9               | 94.7    |
| 2. Assam              | 5.2   | 5.5     | 85.2               | 88.7    |
| 3. Bihar              | 3.1   | 3.0     | 22.0               | 21.3    |
| 4. Gujarat            | 6.0   | 6.2     | 88.2               | 91.2    |
| 5. Haryana            | 8.0   | 7.5     | 42.3               | 39.7    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh   | 8.8   | 10.6    | 39.6               | 47.8    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir    | 2.7   | 2.6     | 32.5               | 31.3    |
| 8. Karnataka          | 5.4   | 5.0     | 41.2               | 38.2    |
| 9. Kerala             | 6.0   | 6.8     | 72.3               | 81.9    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh    | 3.9   | 3.2     | 29.8               | 24.4    |
| 11. Maharashtra       | 0.9   | 2.3     | 15.0               | 38.3    |
| 12. Manipur           | 2.3   | 3.2     | 153.3              | 213.3   |
| 13. Meghalaya         | ~   | 0.5     | ~                  | 125.0   |
| 14. Nagaland          | ~   | ~       | ~                  | ~       |
| 15. Orissa            | 6.2   | 7.3     | 41.1               | 48.3    |
| 16. Punjab            | 11.9  | 13.2    | 48.2               | 53.4    |
| 17. Rajasthan         | 4.1   | 6.5     | 25.9               | 41.1    |
| 18. Sikkim            | N.A   | N.A     | N.A                | N.A     |
| 19. Tamil Nadu        | 11.9  | 12.2    | 66.9               | 63.5    |
| 20. Tripura           | 20.2  | 23.7    | 162.9              | 191.1   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh     | 6.9   | 6.0     | 32.9               | 28.6    |
| 22. West Bengal       | 17.8  | 16.6    | 89.4               | 83.4    |

Contd.../-

|                          | 1    | 2    | 3     | 4     | 5    |
|--------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| 23. A & N Islands        |      | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    |      | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 4.2  | 4.2  | 37.2  | 37.2  |      |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -    | -    | -     | -     |      |
| 27. Delhi                | 3.7  | 5.1  | 23.7  | 32.7  |      |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.2  | 0.3  | 10.5  | 15.8  |      |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -    | -    | -     | -     |      |
| 30. Mizoram              | *    | -    | *     | -     |      |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 21.2 | 24.0 | 136.8 | 154.8 |      |
| <hr/>                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| I N D I A                |      | 5.5  | 7.4   | 37.7  | 50.7 |
| <hr/>                    |      |      |       |       |      |

\* Included in Assam.

There are many types of Colleges for Professional Education. The position of enrolment of scheduled castes in major types of these Institutions has been shown in Table 18 below :-

Table 18: Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in main types of Professional Colleges.

| Sl.<br>No.                                   | Type of Institution | Enrolment<br>of Sched-<br>uled Caste | Percentage<br>enrolment<br>of Sched-<br>uled Caste<br>to total | Extent<br>of coverage |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1  | 2                   | 3                                    | 4  | 5                     |
| 1. Colleges of Agriculture                   | 1,425               | 5.6                                  |  | 38.4                  |
| 2. Colleges of Commerce                      | 9,501               | 5.3                                  |  | 36.3                  |
| 3. Colleges of Engineering<br>and Technology | 14,872              | 6.4                                  |  | 43.8                  |
| 4. Colleges of Law                           | 2,284               | 5.0                                  |  | 34.3                  |
| 5. Medicine*                                 | 6,473               | 5.6                                  |  | 38.4                  |
| 6. Teacher Training<br>Colleges.             | 12,676              | 7.9                                  |  | 54.1                  |
| 7. Others                                    | 1,152               | 4.3                                  |  | 29.5                  |
| <hr/>  |                     |                                      |  |                       |
| T O T A L                                    |                     | 48,383                               | 6.1  | 41.8                  |
| <hr/>  |                     |                                      |  |                       |

\* Includes Allopathy, Ayurveda, Unani/Tibbia,  
Homoeopathy, Dentistry, Nursing and Midwifery,  
Compounding and Veterinary Science.

Extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes

14. Table 19 gives at a glance the State-wise educational development of scheduled castes as compared to that of the total enrolment in Pre-Primary, Primary/Junior Basic, Middle/Senior Basic and High/Higer Secondary Schools in 1971-72.

Table 19 : Extent of Coverage of Pre-Primary, Primary, Middle and High/Higer Secondary Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Pre-Primary Schools | Primary Schools | Middle Schools | High/Higer Secondary Schools |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1                        | 2                   | 3               | 4              | 5                            |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 38.3                | 103.0           | 66.2           | 69.9                         |
| 2. Assam                 | 127.4               | 117.7           | 104.8          | 100.0                        |
| 3. Bihar                 | 4.3                 | 66.7            | 45.4           | 39.7                         |
| 4. Gujarat               | 69.1                | 113.2           | 105.9          | 82.4                         |
| 5. Haryana               | 35.9                | 72.5            | 63.5           | 48.7                         |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 48.6                | 81.1            | 51.8           | 55.9                         |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -                   | 69.9            | 53.0           | 31.3                         |
| 8. Karnataka             | 51.9                | 90.8            | 61.8           | 52.7                         |
| 9. Kerala                | 48.2                | 121.7           | 101.2          | 89.2                         |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 42.0                | 82.4            | 59.5           | 53.4                         |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 91.7                | 151.7           | 143.3          | 106.7                        |
| 12. Manipur              | -                   | 146.7           | 113.3          | 106.7                        |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -                   | 200.0           | 550.0          | 375.0                        |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                   | -               | -              | -                            |
| 15. Orissa               | -                   | 93.4            | 56.3           | 47.0                         |
| 16. Punjab               | -                   | 76.5            | 53.4           | 50.2                         |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 188.6               | 74.1            | 51.3           | 43.0                         |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A                 | N.A             | N.A            | N.A                          |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 56.2                | 106.2           | 87.6           | 70.2                         |
| 20. Tripura              | 200.0               | 107.3           | 102.4          | 62.9                         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 21.9                | 68.1            | 55.2           | 45.2                         |
| 22. West Bengal          | 37.7                | 75.9            | 63.3           | 33.2                         |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -                   | -               | -              | -                            |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -                   | -               | -              | -                            |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -                   | 78.5            | 28.3           | 52.2                         |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -                   | 66.7            | 344.4          | 200.0                        |
| 27. Delhi                | 11.5                | 81.6            | 53.2           | 26.9                         |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -                   | 105.3           | 105.3          | 31.6                         |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -                   | 0.0             | *              | -                            |
| 30. Mizoram              | -                   | -               | -              | -                            |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 125.2               | 100.6           | 83.9           | 38.7                         |
| I N D I A                | 48.6                | 89.0            | 62.3           | 54.8                         |

\* Population of Scheduled Castes as per 1971 census is negligible.

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES OF EDUCATION

15. So far, the progress in enrolment of scheduled caste students by type of institutions only has been discussed. Comparative picture of enrolment and extent of coverage for the year 1970-71 and 1971-72 has been shown in respect of different categories of institutions. However, the correct idea about the progress of enrolment of scheduled caste students can be had only from the stage-wise position of enrolment as discussed in the following paragraphs.

Table 20 indicates the enrolment of all communities as well as of scheduled caste students alone by stages of education for the year 1971-72. Enrolment of scheduled castes as percentage to the total enrolment for different stages of education has also been indicated.

----- Table 20 : Enrolment and Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes by stages of education

| Sl.<br>No. | Stage of Education                                    | Enrolment of all<br>Communities |             | Enrolment of<br>Scheduled<br>Castes |            | Percentage<br>enrolment<br>of<br>Scheduled<br>Castes to<br>total enrol-<br>ment |            |  |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|--|
|            |   | Total<br>1                      | Girls<br>2  | Total<br>3                          | Girls<br>4 | Total<br>5  | Girls<br>6 |  |
| <hr/>      |   |                                 |             |                                     |            |   |            |  |
| <hr/>      |   |                                 |             |                                     |            |   |            |  |
| 1.         | <u>General Education(School Stages)</u>               |                                 |             |                                     |            |   |            |  |
| 1.         | Pre-Primary   | 4,14,769                        | 1,86,804    | 24,046                              | 10,675     | 5.8   | 5.7        |  |
| II-        | Primary(classes I-V)                                  | 5,88,18,644                     | 2,20,33,816 | 69,44,710                           | 21,69,634  | 11.8  | 9.9        |  |
| III-       | Middle (Classes VI-VIII)                              | 1,36,83,665                     | 40,42,531   | 12,22,575                           | 2,76,330   | 8.9   | 6.8        |  |
| IV-        | Total - I High/Higher Secondary(classes IX and above) | 7,97,38,721                     | 2,80,77,691 | 87,06,051                           | 25,3,316   | 10.9  | 9.1        |  |
|            |   | 68,21,643                       | 18,14,510   | 5,14,720                            | 96,577     | 7.6   | 5.3        |  |
| 2.         | Vocational/Special and Other Education(School Stages) | 10,15,699                       | 3,02,492    | 84,849                              | 18,201     | 8.4   | 6.0        |  |
| 3.         | General Higher Education (Collegiate)                 | 26,72,900                       | 6,80,061    | 1,76,047                            | 22,055     | 6   | 3.2        |  |
| 4.         | Professional and Other Education(Collegiate)          | 11,41,952                       | 4,45,345    | 65,673                              | 6,369      | 5.8   | 4.4        |  |
| <hr/>      |   |                                 |             |                                     |            |   |            |  |
| <hr/>      |   |                                 |             |                                     |            |   |            |  |
|            | GRAND TOTAL   | 8,45,69,272                     | 2,92,05,589 | 90,32,620                           | 25,99,941  | 10.7  | 8.9        |  |

(i) Primary Stage.

The number of classes constituting the primary stage of education varies from State to State. For the sake of uniformity the first five classes of schools have been taken to constitute the primary stage in all States/Union Territories of India. Total enrolment of scheduled castes in Classes I-V increased from 67,08,725 in 1970-71 to 69,44,710 in 1971-72. The number of Girl students during 1970-71 and 1971-72 was 20,81,945 and 21,69,634 respectively. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment and extent of coverage remained the same at 11.8 and 80.8 respectively. Educational wastage among Scheduled Caste students at Primary Stage was 72.2 per cent in 1971-72. Maximum wastage in Education at Primary Stage was in Orissa (83.0%) and minimum was in Himachal Pradesh (38.4%). Figures relating to enrolment of Scheduled Castes, percentage to the total enrolment, extent of coverage and percentage of wastage at Primary stage for the year 1971-72 in respect of each State/Union Territory of India have been indicated in Table 21 below. Enrolment by classes at Primary stage and by States is given in Statement X of Appendix 'A'.

Table 21 - Enrolment, percentage Enrolment and Extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes in Classes I-V (Primary Stage).

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY. | Enrolment |          | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment | Extent of Coverage | Percentage of wastage at Primary Stage. |
|------------------------|-----------|----------|---|--------------------|---|
|                        | Total     | Girls    |   |                    |   |
| 1                      | 2         | 3        | 4   | 5                  | 6                                       |
| • Andhra Pradesh       | 4,93,516  | 1,96,278 | 12.7  | 95.5               | 77.8                                    |
| • Assam                | 1,08,759  | 41,798   | 7.2   | 116.1              | 72.9                                    |
| • Bihar                | 3,75,824  | 56,333   | 8.7   | 61.7               | 80.9                                    |
| • Gujarat              | 2,31,928  | 76,235   | 7.2   | 105.9              | 56.5                                    |
| • Haryana              | 1,17,588  | 19,667   | 12.7  | 67.2               | 41.5                                    |
| • Himachal Pradesh     | 61,285    | 20,078   | 16.0  | 72.1               | 38.4                                    |
| • Jammu & Kashmir      | 17,505    | 3,303    | 4.5   | 54.2               | NA                                      |
| • Karnataka            | 3,40,021  | 1,32,602 | 9.7   | 74.1               | 80.2                                    |
| • Kerala               | 3,11,627  | 1,41,429 | 9.2   | 110.8              | 54.4                                    |
| • Madhya Pradesh       | 3,52,015  | 73,221   | 10.2  | 77.9               | 74.5                                    |
| • Maharashtra          | 5,26,998  | 1,85,274 | 8.7   | 145.0              | 70.5                                    |
| • Manipur              | 3,946     | 1,593    | 2.0   | 133.3              | 79.6                                    |
| • Meghalaya            | 1,669     | 621      | 1.1   | 275.0              | *                                       |
| • Nagaland             | -         | -        | -   | -                  | N/A                                     |
| • Orissa               | 2,71,737  | 82,835   | 14.1  | 93.4               | 83.0                                    |
| • Punjab               | 2,37,374  | 77,107   | 16.5  | 66.8               | 52.8                                    |
| • Rajasthan            | 1,82,038  | 20,004   | 10.7  | 67.7               | 75.7                                    |
| • Sikkim               | N.A.      | N.A.     | N.A.  | N.A                | N.A                                     |
| • Tamil Nadu           | 9,30,897  | 3,67,346 | 18.1  | 101.7              | 51.3                                    |
| • Tripura              | 23,102    | 8,770    | 13.4  | 108.1              | 76.5                                    |
| • Uttar Pradesh        | 16,00,418 | 4,32,613 | 14.2  | 67.6               | 77.0                                    |
| • West Bengal          | 6,92,578  | 2,04,695 | 14.2  | 71.4               | 80.3                                    |

Contd.....

| 1                        | 2                | 3                | 4           | 5           | 6           |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 23. A&N Islands          | -                | -                | -           | -           | -           |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -                | -                | -           | -           | -           |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 1,907            | 660              | 8.5         | 75.2        | 50.7        |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 262              | 120              | 3.3         | 183.3       | 63.6        |
| 27. Delhi                | 51,770           | 23,477           | 11.1        | 71.2        | 52.2        |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 2,014            | 724              | 1.6         | 84.2        | 61.6        |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 1                | 1                | 0.0         | 0.0         | -           |
| 30. Mizoram              | -                | -                | -           | -           | *           |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 7,931            | 2,850            | 13.1        | 84.5        | 64.1        |
| <b>INDIA</b>             | <b>69,44,710</b> | <b>21,69,634</b> | <b>11.8</b> | <b>80.8</b> | <b>72.2</b> |

\* Included under Assam.

#### (ii) Middle Stage.

Number of classes constituting Middle stage too is not the same in all the States and Union Territories. But in most of the States and Union Territories Classes VI, VII and VIII are treated as the Middle stage of school education. Hence, for the sake of uniformity, Classes VI-VIII (3 classes) are taken under Middle stage for all the States and Union Territories. In 1970-71 Scheduled Caste students enrolled at Middle stage were 11,98,669 of whom 2,61,878 were Girls. Scheduled Caste students formed 9.0 per cent of the total enrolment in 1970-71. Corresponding Scheduled Caste enrolment was 12,22,575 (including 2,76,430 girls) in 1971-72. The students of Scheduled Caste community formed 8.9 per cent of the total enrolment at this stage during this year. The extent of coverage of scheduled caste under this stage of education was 61.0 in 1971-72. Table 22 depicts the position of the number enrolled, enrolment percentage and extent of coverage at Middle stage in various States and Union Territories. Class-wise enrolment at Middle stage is given in Statement XI of Appendix 'A'.

Table 22 - Enrolment, Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Classes VI-VIII (Middle Stage).

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY | Enrolment |        | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment. | Extent of Coverage |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|--|--------------------|
|                       | Total     | Girls  |  |                    |
| 1                     | 2         | 3      | 4  | 5                  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh     | 67,931    | 20,860 | 7.9.3%   | 73.7               |
| 2. Assam              | 26,819    | 7,975  | 6.6  | 106.5              |

.... Contd.

| 1                           | 2         | 3        | 4    | 5     |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|------|-------|
| 3. Bihar                    | 59,625    | 5,306    | 6.6  | 46.8  |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 52,451    | 13,538   | 7.0  | 102.9 |
| 5. Haryana                  | 31,874    | 3,269    | 9.3  | 49.2  |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 13,440    | 2,306    | 10.8 | 48.7  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | 4,654     | 402      | 3.9  | 47.0  |
| 8. Karnataka                | 53,341    | 15,346   | 7.8  | 59.5  |
| 9. Kerala                   | 87,930    | 39,092   | 8.2  | 58.8  |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 56,578    | 7,925    | 7.7  | 58.8  |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 1,06,966  | 25,895   | 7.2  | 120.0 |
| 12. Manipur                 | 616       | 240      | 1.7  | 113.3 |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 254       | 76       | 1.1  | 275.0 |
| 14. Nagaland                | ---       | ---      | ---  | ---   |
| 15. Orissa                  | 26,777    | 3,635    | 8.5  | 56.3  |
| 16. Punjab                  | 57,944    | 12,615   | 12.6 | 51.0  |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 36,491    | 2,343    | 8.3  | 52.5  |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A.      | NA       | NA   | NA    |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 1,64,915  | 56,917   | 13.0 | 73.0  |
| 20. Tripura                 | 3,729     | 1,148    | 9.0  | 72.6  |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 2,52,778  | 33,001   | 11.0 | 52.4  |
| 22. West Bengal             | 1,01,475  | 20,656   | 8.9  | 44.7  |
| 23. A&N Islands             | -         | -        | -    | -     |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -         | -        | -    | -     |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 369       | 127      | 3.5  | 31.0  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 41        | 10       | 4.5  | 250.0 |
| 27. Delhi                   | 13,581    | 3,145    | 6.0  | 38.5  |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 423       | 145      | 1.0  | 52.6  |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 3         | 1        | 0.3  | 5     |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -         | -        | -    | -     |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 1,570     | 457      | 9.1  | 58.7  |
| I N D I A                   | 12,22,575 | 2,76,430 | 8.9  | 61.0  |

### (iii) High/Higher Secondary Stage

The number of Classes which comprises High/Higher Secondary Stage also varies from State to State in India. But for the purpose of this report this stage has been taken to comprise of Classes IX and above for all the States and Union Territories. Enrolment of Scheduled Caste students at this stage increased from 4,99,074 (including 91,418 girls) in 1970-71 to 5,14,720 (including 96,577 girls) in 1971-72. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment and extent of coverage remained the same at 7.6 and 52.1 respectively.

Position of enrolment and extent of coverage of scheduled caste students in these classes at High/Higer Secondary stage has been depicted in Table 23 below. Details of Class-wise enrolment for Classes IX and above by States may, however, be seen in Statement XII of Appendix 'A'.

Table 23 - Enrolment, Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Classes IX and above (High/Higer Secondary stage)

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Enrolment |        | Percentage enrolment of of Schedu- led Castes to total enrolment | Extent Coverage |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|--|-----------------|
|                          | Total     | Girls  |  |                 |
| 1                        | 2         | 3      | 4  | 5               |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 26,191    | 6,998  | 8.5  | 63.9            |
| 2. Assam                 | 15,863    | 3,877  | 6.2  | 100.0           |
| 3. Bihar                 | 29,178    | 1,888  | 5.4  | 38.3            |
| 4. Gujarat               | 22,672    | 4,750  | 5.1  | 75.0            |
| 5. Haryana               | 13,968    | 1,361  | 8.2  | 43.4            |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 5,482     | 647    | 10.1   | 45.5            |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 2,156     | 226    | 3.7  | 44.6            |
| 8. Karnataka             | 19,716    | 4,653  | 7.0  | 53.4            |
| 9. Kerala                | 30,371    | 13,569 | 7.3  | 88.0            |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 29,185    | 2,623  | 7.8  | 59.5            |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 54,046    | 10,054 | 6.3  | 105.0           |
| 12. Manipur              | 223       | 68     | 1.7  | 113.3           |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 156       | 40     | 1.0  | 250.0           |
| 14. Nagaland             | -         | -      | -  | -               |
| 15. Orissa               | 12,845    | 1,620  | 7.1  | 47.0            |
| 16. Punjab               | 24,649    | 4,640  | 12.8   | 51.8            |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 16,114    | 895    | 7.1  | 44.9            |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA        | NA     | NA   | NA              |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 84,494    | 25,584 | 12.2   | 68.5            |
| 20. Tripura              | 1,602     | 352    | 7.3  | 58.9            |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 84,726    | 5,931  | 9.3  | 44.3            |
| 22. West Bengal          | 33,077    | 5,179  | 5.9  | 29.7            |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -         | -      | -  | -               |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -         | -      | -  | -               |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 92        | 19     | 1.6  | 14.2            |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 14        | 1      | 2.8  | 155.6           |
| 27. Delhi                | 7,061     | 1,431  | 4.4  | 28.2            |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 164       | 46     | 0.8  | 42.1            |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -         | -      | -  | -               |
| 30. Mizoram              | -         | -      | -  | -               |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 675       | 125    | 7.3  | 47.1            |
| I N D I A                | 5,14,720  | 96,577 | 7.6  | 52.1            |

(iv) Enrolment by Classes at School Stage.

Table 24 depicts the percentage of scheduled caste enrolment to total enrolment in various classes (Pre-Primary to Higher Secondary stage) and extent of coverage for the year 1971-72. Total enrolment of scheduled caste students in General School Education (classes Pre-Primary to Higher Secondary) increased from 84.28 lakhs in 1970-71 to 87.06 lakhs in 1971-72. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the total enrolment and the extent of coverage remained the same at 10.9 and 74.7 respectively.

Table 24 - Class-wise enrolment, Percentage enrolment and Extent of coverage of Scheduled Castes

| Class       | Enrolment | Percentage enrolment<br>of Scheduled Castes<br>to total enrolment. | Extent of<br>coverage |
|-------------|-----------|--|-----------------------|
| 1           | 2         | 3  | 4                     |
| Pre-Primary | 24,046    | 5.8  | 39.7                  |
| I           | 26,55,226 | 12.6   | 86.3                  |
| II          | 15,82,825 | 12.4   | 84.9                  |
| III         | 11,68,816 | 11.5   | 78.8                  |
| IV          | 8,75,254  | 10.7   | 73.3                  |
| V           | 6,62,589  | 10.0   | 68.5                  |
| VI          | 4,86,548  | 9.1  | 62.3                  |
| VII         | 4,02,551  | 8.9  | 61.0                  |
| VIII        | 3, 33,476 | 8.7  | 59.6                  |
| IX          | 2,46,157  | 7.9  | 54.1                  |
| X           | 1,93,749  | 7.6  | 52.1                  |
| XI          | 71,364    | 6.6  | 45.2                  |
| XII         | 3,023     | 4.8  | 32.9                  |
| XIII        | 427       | 7.8  | 53.4                  |
| TOTAL       | 87,06,051 | 10.9   | 74.7                  |

(v) Vocational, Special and Other Education  
(School Standard)

Vocational Education includes inter-alia Agriculture, Commerce, Teacher Training, Technical/Industrial and Arts and Crafts Schools etc., Special Education includes institutions for mentally and physically handicapped children and reformatory schools and Other education relates to institutions of oriental studies, social (Adult) education and other specified education. During the year 1970-71, the enrolment of scheduled caste students in vocational education was 17,050 forming 8.5 per cent of the total enrolment. Corresponding enrolment in schools for special and Other Education was 67,253 which formed 4.8 per cent of the total enrolment of all communities. In 1971-72 the scheduled caste

students enrolled were 16,554 in Vocational Education forming 7.8 per cent of the total enrolment. Scheduled caste enrolment in schools for special and other education was 68,295 forming 8.5 per cent of the total enrolment during the year under report.

Enrolment percentage and the extent of coverage in respect of Vocational and Special & Other Education (School Standard) have been indicated in detail in Table 25. Details of the enrolment for Vocational and Special & Other type of education (School Standard) are given in Statements XIII and XIV of Appendix 'A'.

Table 25 - Enrolment, Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in Vocational, Special and Other Education (School Standard).

| Sl.<br>No.        | Type of Education              | Enrolment | Percentage<br>enrolment<br>of<br>Scheduled<br>Castes to<br>total<br>enrolment | Extent<br>of<br>Coverage |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|
| 1                 | 2                              | 3         | 4   | 5                        |
| <u>VOCATIONAL</u> |                                |           |   |                          |
| 1.                | Agriculture                    | 538       | 9.6   | 65.8                     |
| 2.                | Commerce                       | 478       | 3.9   | 26.7                     |
| 3.                | Technical Education            | 12,471    | 9.1   | 62.3                     |
| 4.                | Others                         | 3,067     | 5.5   | 37.7                     |
| 5.                | Total (Vocational)             | 16,554    | 7.8   | 53.4                     |
| 6.                | Special and Other<br>Education | 68,295    | 8.5   | 58.2                     |
| GRAND TOTAL       |                                |           |   |                          |
|                   |                                | 84,849    | 8.4   | 57.5                     |

(vi) Higher Education (General)

In 1970-71, the enrolment of scheduled caste students in General Higher Education was 1,48,249 (including 17,014 girls) forming 6.1 per cent of the total enrolment. Scheduled Caste Girls formed 2.8 per cent of the total Girl students in these classes. In 1971-72 scheduled caste enrolment in General Higher Education was 1,76,047 of whom 22,055 were Girl students. During this year, scheduled caste students formed 6.6 per cent of the total enrolment. Corresponding extent of coverage was 45.2 in 1971-72. Table 26 indicates the enrolment of scheduled castes by different stages of General Higher Education.

Table 26 - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in General Higher Education (Collegiate) by stages.

| Sl.<br>No.                                   | Stage         | Total Enrolment |              | Percentage enrolment of Sch. Castes to total enrolment of Sch. Castes | Percentage enrolment of Sch. Castes to total enrolment of Sch. Castes |       |      |      |    |
|--|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---|-------|------|------|----|
|  |               | Total           | Girls        |   | Total   | Girls |      |      |    |
| 1  | 2             | 3               | 4            | 5   | 6   | 7     | 8    | 9    | 10 |
| 1. Pre-<br>University/<br>Inter-<br>mediate. | 12,31<br>172  | 2,71,<br>799    | 96,159       | 12,460  | 7.8   | 4.6   | 54.6 | 56.6 |    |
| 2. Graduate                                  | 12,89,<br>359 | 3,65,<br>071    | 73,005       | 9,039   | 5.7   | 2.5   | 41.5 | 41.5 |    |
| 3. Post-<br>Graduate<br>& Doct-<br>orate     | 1,52,<br>369  | 43,<br>191      | 6,883        | 556   | 4.5   | 1.3   | 3.9  | 2.5  |    |
| TOTAL  | 26,72,<br>900 | 6,80,<br>061    | 1,76,<br>047 | 22,055  | 6.6   | 3.2   | 1000 | 100. |    |

Statement XV of Appendix 'A' gives enrolment of scheduled castes in General Higher Education by stages and by States. Enrolment of scheduled caste students varies enormously amongst States and Union Territories which is mainly due to the variation in population of scheduled castes in the States/Union Territories.

Table 27 gives percentage enrolment of scheduled castes to the total enrolment and extent of coverage by States.

Table 27 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Castes in General Education (Collegiate) (Pre-University/Intermediate, Graduate, Post-Graduate and Doctorate) by stages.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to total enrolment. | Extent of Coverage |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1                        | 2  | 3                  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 7.6  | 57.1               |
| 2. Assam                 | 5.9  | 95.2               |
| 3. Bihar                 | 5.9  | 41.8               |
| 4. Gujarat               | 4.7  | 69.1               |
| 5. Haryana               | 4.1  | 21.7               |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 4.2  | 18.9               |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 1.8  | 21.7               |
| 8. Karnataka             | 4.9  | 37.4               |
| 9. Kerala                | 4.6  | 55.4               |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 5.5  | 42.0               |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 7.9  | 131.7              |
| 12. Manipur              | 0.6  | 40.0               |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 1.7  | 425.0              |
| 14. Nagaland             | -  | -                  |
| 15. Orissa               | 2.8  | 18.5               |
| 16. Punjab               | 6.3  | 25.5               |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 4.4  | 27.9               |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA   | NA                 |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 7.7  | 43.3               |
| 20. Tripura              | 5.5  | 44.4               |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 8.4  | 40.0               |
| 22. West Bengal          | 7.6  | 38.2               |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -  | -                  |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -  | -                  |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 3.8  | 33.6               |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -  | -                  |
| 27. Delhi                | 3.0  | 19.2               |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.3  | 15.8               |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -  | -                  |
| 30. Mizoram              | -  | -                  |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 2.5  | 16.1               |
| I N D I A                | 6.6  | 45.2               |

(vii) Professional and Other Higher Education

Enrolment of scheduled castes in 1970-71 was 58,723 of whom 5,944 were Girls. In 1971-72 scheduled caste enrolment at this stage of education increased to 65,673 (including 6,369 Girls). Percentage enrolment of scheduled castes to total enrolment showed an increase from 5.5 to 5.8 and so also the extent of coverage which increased from 37.7 to 39.7 in both the years under report. Stage-wise distribution of scheduled castes has been given in Table 28 below:

Table 28 - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Professional and Other Education (Collegiate) by stages.

| Sl.<br>No.       | Stage                                | Total Enrol-<br>ment. | Enrolment<br>of Sch -<br>eduled<br>Castes. | Percen-<br>tage<br>enrol-<br>ment<br>of<br>Sch -<br>eduled<br>Castes<br>to<br>total<br>enrol-<br>ment | Percen-<br>tage to<br>total<br>enrol-<br>ment of<br>Schedul-<br>ed<br>Castes |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
|                  |                                      | 1                     | 2  | 3   | 4  |
| 1.               | Under-<br>Graduate                   | 4,52,723              | 37,110                                     | 8.2   | 56.5   |
| 2.               | Graduate                             | 6,30,465              | 27,059                                     | 4.3   | 41.2   |
| 3.               | Post-<br>Graduate<br>&<br>Doctorate. | 58,764                | 1,504                                      | 2.6   | 2.3  |
| <b>T O T A L</b> |                                      | <b>11,41,952</b>      | <b>65,673</b>                              | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>100.0</b>   |

There was much variation regarding enrolment of Scheduled Caste students in Professional and Other Higher Education courses in various States which may be mainly due to population variation in States and Union Territories.

Table 29 gives enrolment, its percentage and the extent of Coverage in various States/Union Territories.

Table 29 - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Professional and Other Education (Collegiate) by stages and by States.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Enrolment | Percentage<br>enrolment<br>of Scheduled<br>Castes to<br>total<br>enrolment. | Extent of<br>Coverage |
|--------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|
|                          |           |   | 1                     |
| 2                        | 3         | 4   |                       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 4,365     | 5.8   | 43.6                  |
| 2. Assam                 | 659       | 5.1   | 82.3                  |
| 3. Bihar                 | 3,515     | 5.1   | 36.2                  |
| 4. Gujarat               | 3,368     | 3.8   | 55.9                  |
| 5. Haryana               | 892       | 5.1   | 27.0                  |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 433       | 10.3  | 46.4                  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 142       | 2.6   | 31.3                  |
| 8. Karnataka             | 2,956     | 3.7   | 28.2                  |
| 9. Kerala                | 1,259     | 4.0   | 48.2                  |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 1,889     | 2.8   | 21.4                  |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 13,184    | 6.7   | 111.7                 |
| 12. Manipur              | 14        | 0.9   | 60.0                  |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 14        | 1.0   | 250.0                 |
| 14. Nagaland             | -         | -   | -                     |
| 15. Orissa               | 556       | 3.1   | 20.5                  |
| 16. Punjab               | 2,368     | 9.6   | 38.9                  |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 1,548     | 3.9   | 24.7                  |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA        | NA  | NA                    |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 5,465     | 7.9   | 44.4                  |
| 20. Tripura              | 167       | 8.0   | 64.5                  |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 9,675     | 7.7   | 36.7                  |
| 22. West Bengal          | 11,510    | 6.9   | 34.7                  |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -         | -   | -                     |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -         | -   | -                     |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 237       | 4.1   | 36.3                  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -         | -   | -                     |
| 27. Delhi                | 1,365     | 4.4   | 28.2                  |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 5         | 0.3   | 15.8                  |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -         | -   | -                     |
| 30. Mizoram              | -         | -   | -                     |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 87        | 7.9   | 51.0                  |
| INDIA                    | 65,673    | 5.8   | 39.7                  |

SIR  
National Commission for  
Minorities  
NPI  
117 b, Sanjay Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110011  
DOC. No. D 6281  
Date..... 9/2/96

Position of enrolment of scheduled castes in various courses of Professional and Other Higher Education has been shown in Table 30 below:

Table 30 - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Professional and Other Education (Collegiate) by courses.

| Sl. No.                          | Type of Education                         | Enrolment of Scheduled Castes | Percentage of enrolment of scheduled castes to total enrolment. | Extent of coverage |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1                                | 2   | 3                             | 4   | 5                  |
| <b>A. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION</b> |   |                               |   |                    |
| 1.                               | Agriculture and Forestry                  | 1,655                         | 5.3   | 36.3               |
| 2.                               | Commerce                                  | 24,388                        | 5.6   | 38.4               |
| 3.                               | Engineering & Technology and Architecture | 13,980                        | 6.3   | 43.2               |
| 4.                               | Law                                       | 4,223                         | 4.7   | 32.2               |
| 5.                               | Medicine                                  |                               |   |                    |
| (i)                              | Allopathy                                 | 5,082                         | 6.3   | 43.2               |
| (ii)                             | Others                                    | 777                           | 3.0   | 20.6               |
| 6.                               | Nursing                                   | 305                           | 3.0   | 20.6               |
| 7.                               | Physical Education                        | 216                           | 4.9   | 33.6               |
| 8.                               | Teacher Training                          | 12,743                        | 7.2   | 49.3               |
| 9.                               | Veterinary Science                        | 310                           | 5.4   | 37.0               |
| 10.                              | Other Professional Education              | 1,299                         | 5.2   | 35.6               |
|                                  | TOTAL - A                                 | 64,978                        | 5.9   | 40.4               |
| <b>B. OTHER EDUCATION</b>        |   |                               |   |                    |
|                                  |   | 695                           | 2.0   | 13.7               |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>               |   | <b>65,673</b>                 | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>39.7</b>        |

P A R T - II

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FOR SCHEDULED TRIBES

Population of Scheduled Tribes

16. According to 1971 Census the population of scheduled tribes was about 38.02 million and it formed 6.9% of the total population of the country. Table 31 below gives State-wise break-up of the population of this community as well as its percentage to total population.

Table 31 : Population of Scheduled Tribes - 1971

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Population of<br>Scheduled Tribes@ | Percentage of Schedule<br>Tribes population to<br>total population |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1                        | 2                                  | 3  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 16,57,657                          | 3.8  |
| 2. Assam                 | 16,06,648                          | 11.0   |
| 3. Bihar                 | 49,32,767                          | 8.8  |
| 4. Gujarat               | 37,34,422                          | 14.0   |
| 5. Haryana               | -                                  | -  |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 1,41,610                           | 4.1  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -                                  | -  |
| 8. Karnataka             | 2,31,268                           | 0.8  |
| 9. Kerala                | 2,69,356                           | 1.3  |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 83,87,403                          | 20.1   |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 29,54,249                          | 5.9  |
| 12. Manipur              | 3,34,466                           | 31.2   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 8,14,230                           | 80.5   |
| 14. Nagaland             | 4,57,602                           | 88.6   |
| 15. Orissa               | 50,71,937                          | 23.1   |
| 16. Punjab               | -                                  | -  |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 31,25,506                          | 12.1   |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A                                | N.A  |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 3,11,515                           | 0.8  |
| 20. Tripura              | 4,50,544                           | 28.9   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 1,98,565                           | 0.2  |
| 22. West Bengal          | 25,32,969                          | 5.7  |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 18,102                             | 15.7   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 3,69,408                           | 79.0   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -                                  | -  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 64,445                             | 86.9   |
| 27. Delhi                | -                                  | -  |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 7,654                              | 0.9  |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 29,540                             | 92.9   |
| 30. Mizoram              | 3,13,299                           | 94.3   |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -                                  | -  |
| I N D I A                | 3,80,15,162                        | 6.9  |

@ Total population of each State/Union Territory has been taken as per 1971 census.

It will be seen that the percentage of population of scheduled tribes was the highest in Nagaland (88.6%) and the lowest in Uttar Pradesh (0.2%) among States. Among the Union Territories, the highest percentage of scheduled tribe population (94.3%) was reported by Mizoram and the least (0.9%) was reported by Goa, Daman & Diu. Among the States-Haryana, Jammu & Kashmir and Punjab had no population of scheduled tribes. Similarly, the Union Territories of Chandigarh, Delhi and Pondicherry had no population of Scheduled Tribes.

#### Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes

17. Table 32 below depicts the all-India picture of the total enrolment of scheduled tribes in various types of educational institutions during the years 1970-71 and 1971-72.

Table 32 : Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes by type of institutions.

| Sl.<br>No.  | Type of institution                           | Number of Scheduled Tribes<br>enrolled |          |           |           |
|-------------|---|--|----------|-----------|-----------|
|             |   | 1970-71                                |          | 1971-72   |           |
|             |   | Total                                  | Girls    | Total     | Girls     |
| 1           | 2   | 3                                      | 4        | 5         | 6         |
| 1.          | Pre-Primary Schools                           | 9,962                                  | 4,826    | 12,246    | 5,934     |
| 2.          | Primary/Junior Basic Schools                  | 22,21,709                              | 6,43,335 | 24,43,768 | 6,79,965  |
| 3.          | Middle/Senior Basic Schools                   | 7,26,120                               | 2,08,121 | 7,68,375  | 2,20,253  |
| 4.          | High/Higher Secondary Schools                 | 3,08,710                               | 67,433   | 3,23,337  | 75,043    |
| 5.          | Vocational Schools                            | 6,392                                  | 2,107    | 6,770     | 2,378     |
| 6.          | Special Education Schools                     | 672                                    | 64       | 662       | 65        |
| 7.          | Other Education Schools                       | 38,628                                 | 8,696    | 42,006    | 10,687    |
| 8.          | Total (Schools)                               | 33,12,193                              | 9,34,582 | 34,97,164 | 9,94,325  |
| 9.          | Colleges for General Education                | 28,866                                 | 4,683    | 38,444    | 5,897     |
| 10.         | Colleges for Professional and Other Education | 9,947                                  | 1,799    | 10,223    | 1,793     |
| 11.         | Universities etc.                             | 986                                    | 197      | 1,077     | 206       |
| 12.         | Total(Colleges and Universities)              | 39,799                                 | 6,679    | 49,744    | 7,896     |
| GRAND TOTAL |   | 33,51,992                              | 9,41,261 | 35,46,908 | 10,02,221 |

It is seen that the total enrolment of children belonging to scheduled tribes increased from 33.52 lakhs in 1970-71 to 35.47 lakhs in 1971-72 giving a growth rate of 5.8% during this period. Girls' enrolment included in the total, however, increased from 9.41 lakhs (28.1%) in 1970-71 to 10.02 lakhs (28.3%) in 1971-72. The percentage of scheduled tribes enrolment to total enrolment was 4.1 during 1970-71 which slightly increased to 4.2 per cent in 1971-72.

18. Table 33 below gives the enrolment of scheduled tribes as percentage to the total enrolment and the extent of coverage by type of institutions for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72.

Table 33 : Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes by type of institution and the extent of coverage.

| Sl.<br>No.       | Type of institution                                       | Percentage enrol-<br>ment of scheduled<br>tribes to total<br>enrolment |            | Extent of<br>Coverage |             |
|------------------|---|--|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                  |   | 1970-71  | 1971-72    | 1970-71               | 1971-72     |
| 1                | 2   | 3  | 4          | 5                     | 6           |
| 1.               | Pre-Primary Schools                                       | 3.6  | 4.1        | 52.2                  | 59.4        |
| 2.               | Primary/Junior Basic Schools                              | 5.4  | 5.5        | 78.3                  | 79.7        |
| 3.               | Middle/Senior Basic Schools                               | 3.6  | 3.7        | 52.2                  | 53.6        |
| 4.               | High/Higher Secondary Schools                             | 1.9  | 2.0        | 27.5                  | 29.0        |
| 5.               | Universities and Colleges for General Education           | 1.2  | 1.4        | 17.4                  | 20.3        |
| 6.               | Colleges and Schools for Professional and Other Education | 2.3  | 3.3        | 33.3                  | 47.8        |
| <b>T O T A L</b> |   | <b>4.1</b>   | <b>4.2</b> | <b>59.4</b>           | <b>60.9</b> |

It is seen that the overall extent of coverage of the scheduled tribes showed a slight increase from 59.4 in 1970-71 to 60.9 in 1971-72.

#### State-wise Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes

19. The State-wise break-up of enrolment of scheduled tribes as percentage to the total enrolment during the years

1970-71 and 1971-72 is given in Table 34 below.

Table 34 : Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment in all educational institutions.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment<br>of Scheduled Tribes to<br><u>total enrolment</u> |            | Increase(+)<br>Decrease(-) |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|----------------------------|
|                             | 1970-71  | 1971-72    |                            |
| 1                           | 2  | 3          | 4                          |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 2.2  | 2.2        | 0.0                        |
| 2. Assam                    | 17.5   | 14.0       | N.A                        |
| 3. Bihar                    | 7.9  | 7.8        | -0.1                       |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 7.8  | 8.0        | +0.2                       |
| 5. Haryana                  | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0                        |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 2.0  | 2.2        | +0.2                       |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -  | -          | -                          |
| 8. Karnataka                | 0.6  | 0.6        | 0.0                        |
| 9. Kerala                   | 0.5  | 0.5        | 0.0                        |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 11.0   | 10.9       | -0.1                       |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 3.2  | 3.5        | +0.3                       |
| 12. Manipur                 | 34.3   | 35.1       | +0.8                       |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 99.5   | 84.2       | -15.3                      |
| 14. Nagaland                | 96.8   | 94.1       | -2.7                       |
| 15. Orissa                  | 13.1   | 14.6       | +1.5                       |
| 16. Punjab                  | -  | -          | -                          |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 6.1  | 6.4        | +0.3                       |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A  | N.A        | N.A                        |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 0.3  | 0.4        | +0.1                       |
| 20. Tripura                 | 15.7   | 17.3       | +1.6                       |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 0.1  | 0.1        | 0.0                        |
| 22. West Bengal             | 2.7  | 2.8        | +0.1                       |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 10.2   | 9.5        | -0.7                       |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 94.5   | 100.0      | +5.5                       |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 0.4  | 0.2        | -0.2                       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 73.7   | 72.8       | -0.9                       |
| 27. Delhi                   | 0.0  | 0.1        | +0.1                       |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 0.4  | 0.4        | 0.0                        |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 95.8   | 95.1       | -0.7                       |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *  | 98.5       | N.A                        |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0                        |
| <b>I N D I A</b>            |  | <b>4.1</b> | <b>+0.1</b>                |

\* Included in Assam.

#### State-wise Extent of Coverage

20. State-wise figures of extent of coverage of Scheduled Tribes for both the years under report are given in Table 35 on next page.

Table 35 : Extent of coverage of Scheduled Tribes  
in all educational institutions.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Extent of Coverage |         | Increase(+) /<br>Decrease(-) |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|
|                             | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |                              |
| 1                           | 2                  | 3       | 4                            |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 57.9               | 57.9    | 0.0                          |
| 2. Assam                    | 136.7              | 127.3   | N.A                          |
| 3. Bihar                    | 89.8               | 88.6    | -1.2                         |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 55.7               | 57.1    | +1.4                         |
| 5. Haryana                  | 0.0                | 0.0     | 0.0                          |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 48.8               | 53.7    | +4.9                         |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -                  | -       | -                            |
| 8. Karnataka                | 75.0               | 75.0    | 0.0                          |
| 9. Kerala                   | 38.5               | 38.5    | 0.0                          |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 54.7               | 54.2    | -0.5                         |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 54.2               | 59.3    | +5.1                         |
| 12. Manipur                 | 109.9              | 112.5   | +2.6                         |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 123.6              | 104.6   | -19.0                        |
| 14. Nagaland                | 109.3              | 106.2   | -3.1                         |
| 15. Orissa                  | 56.7               | 63.2    | +6.5                         |
| 16. Punjab                  | -                  | -       | -                            |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 50.4               | 52.9    | +2.5                         |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A                | N.A     | N.A                          |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 37.5               | 50.0    | +12.5                        |
| 20. Tripura                 | 54.3               | 59.9    | +5.6                         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 50.0               | 50.0    | 0.0                          |
| 22. West Bengal             | 47.4               | 49.1    | +1.7                         |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 65.0               | 60.5    | -4.5                         |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 119.6              | 126.6   | +7.0                         |
| 25. Chandigarh              | @                  | @       | @                            |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 84.8               | 83.8    | -1.0                         |
| 27. Delhi                   | @                  | @       | @                            |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 44.4               | 44.4    | 0.0                          |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 103.1              | 102.4   | -0.7                         |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *                  | 104.5   | N.A                          |
| 31. Pondicherry             | @                  | @       | @                            |
| I N D I A                   | 59.4               | 60.9    | +1.5                         |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible  
as per 1971 census.

\* Included in Assam.

### Progress of Educational Facilities

21. Review of the progress of educational facilities available to scheduled tribe students during the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 showed a little increase in the enrolment in various types of educational institutions except Union Territories of A & N Islands, Chandigarh, Dadra & Nagar Haveli and Lakshadweep. Statements II to XVI in Appendix 'B' indicate State-wise position of the enrolment of scheduled tribes in various types of educational institutions.

22. A comparative review of the progress of enrolment of scheduled tribes as percentage to the total enrolment and the extent of coverage for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 in various types of educational institutions is given in the following paragraphs :-

#### (i) Pre-Primary Schools

Enrolment of scheduled tribe students in Pre-Primary Schools increased from 9,962 (3.6% of the total) in 1970-71 to 12,246 (4.1% of the total) in 1971-72. Similarly, enrolment of scheduled tribe Girls showed an increase from 4,826 in 1970-71 to 5,934 in 1971-72. Corresponding percentage of the extent of coverage of scheduled tribe students was 52.2 and 59.4 in 1970-71 and 1971-72 respectively. The State-wise data are delineated in Table 36 as here under :-

Table 36 : Percentage enrolment and extent of coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Pre-Primary Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY | Percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to total enrolment |         | Extent of coverage |         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                       | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                     | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh     | 0.1   | -       | 2.6                | -       |
| 2. Assam              | 26.0  | 3.7     | 203.1              | 33.6    |
| 3. Bihar              | 1.5   | 2.0     | 17.0               | 22.7    |
| 4. Gujarat            | 0.7   | 0.5     | 5.0                | 3.6     |
| 5. Haryana            | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh   | 9.8   | 8.1     | 289.0              | 197.6   |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir    | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 8. Karnataka          | 2.0   | 1.7     | 250.0              | 212.5   |
| 9. Kerala             | 1.0   | 1.0     | 76.9               | 76.9    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh    | 4.9   | 4.2     | 24.4               | 20.9    |
| 11. Maharashtra       | 1.7   | 1.9     | 28.8               | 32.2    |
| 12. Manipur           | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 13. Meghalaya         | 100.0   | 97.5    | 124.2              | 121.1   |
| 14. Nagaland          | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 15. Orissa            | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 16. Punjab            | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 17. Rajasthan         | 0.9   | 0.1     | 2.5                | 0.8     |
| 18. Sikkim            | N.A   | N.A     | N.A                | N.A     |

Contd... /-

|                             | 1          | 2          | 3           | 4           | 5 |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 0.8        | -          | 100.0       | -           | - |
| 20. Tripura                 | 17.5       | 19.9       | 60.6        | 68.9        |   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 0.1        | 0.1        | 50.0        | 50.0        |   |
| 22. West Bengal             | 1.6        | 3.1        | 28.1        | 54.4        |   |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -          | -          | -           | -           |   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 77.6       | 100.0      | 98.2        | 126.6       |   |
| 25. Chandigarh              | -          | -          | -           | -           |   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -          | -          | -           | -           |   |
| 27. Delhi                   | -          | -          | -           | -           |   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -          | -          | -           | -           |   |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 88.1       | 92.9       | 91.8        | 100.0       |   |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *-         | 100.0      | *           | 106.0       |   |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -          | -          | -           | -           |   |
| <b>I N D I A</b>            | <b>3.6</b> | <b>4.1</b> | <b>52.2</b> | <b>59.4</b> |   |

\* Included in Assam.

### (ii) Primary Schools

Total enrolment in Primary Schools in the country as a whole increased to 4.24 crores in 1971-72 compared to 4.12 crores in the previous year. The corresponding enrolment of scheduled tribes increased from 22.22 lakhs in 1970-71 to 23.44 lakhs in 1971-72. The percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to the total enrolment showed a slight increase from 5.4% in 1970-71 to 5.5% in 1971-72 and so also the extent of coverage which increased from 78.3 to 79.7 during the period under review. State wise position of the enrolment percentage and extent of coverage of scheduled tribes in Primary Schools in 1970-71 and 1971-72 is indicated in Table 37 below :-

Table 37 : Percentage enrolment and extent of coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Primary/  
Junior Basic Schools.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Percentage enrolment<br>of scheduled tribes<br>to total enrolment |         | Extent of coverage |         |
|--------------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                          | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                        | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 3.0   | 3.1     | 78.9               | 81.6    |
| 2. Assam                 | 20.1  | 16.0    | 157.0              | 145.5   |
| 3. Bihar                 | 8.8   | 8.7     | 100.0              | 98.9    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 16.1  | 16.5    | 115.0              | 117.9   |

Contd...

|                             | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 5. Haryana                  | -     | -     | -     | -     | - |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 2.2   | 2.7   | 53.7  | 65.9  |   |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -     | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 8. Karnataka                | 0.8   | 0.7   | 100.0 | 87.5  |   |
| 9. Kerala                   | 0.7   | 0.6   | 53.8  | 46.2  |   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 14.8  | 14.5  | 73.6  | 72.1  |   |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 7.0   | 7.0   | 118.6 | 118.6 |   |
| 12. Manipur                 | 38.3  | 39.2  | 122.8 | 125.6 |   |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 100.0 | 88.1  | 124.2 | 109.1 |   |
| 14. Nagaland                | 97.9  | 96.7  | 110.5 | 109.1 |   |
| 15. Orissa                  | 15.1  | 16.6  | 65.4  | 71.9  |   |
| 16. Punjab                  | -     | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 8.3   | 8.8   | 68.6  | 72.7  |   |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A   | N.A   | N.A   | N.A   |   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 0.5   | 0.5   | 62.5  | 62.5  |   |
| 20. Tripura                 | 20.8  | 23.0  | 72.0  | 79.6  |   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 0.1   | 0.1   | 50.0  | 50.0  |   |
| 22. West Bengal             | 3.2   | 3.5   | 56.1  | 61.4  |   |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 10.1  | 10.8  | 64.3  | 68.8  |   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 100.0 | 100.0 | 126.6 | 126.6 |   |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 0.8   | 0.7   | @     | @     |   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 96.2  | 95.8  | 110.7 | 110.2 |   |
| 27. Delhi                   | -     | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 0.6   | 0.6   | 66.7  | 66.7  |   |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 99.3  | 120.0 | 106.9 | 129.2 |   |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *     | 98.3  | *     | 104.2 |   |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -     | -     | -     | -     |   |
| 6 I N D I A                 | 5.4   | 5.5   | 78.3  | 79.7  |   |

\*Included in Assam

@Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible  
as per 1971 census.

### (iii) Middle Schools

Total enrolment in Middle Schools in the country as a whole increased from 2.01 crores in 1970-71 to 2.08 crores in 1971-72 showing an increase of 3.5%. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Tribes increased from 7.26 lakhs to 7.68 lakhs, thus, registering an increase of 5.8% in 1971-72. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the total enrolment of all communities in this type of schools in India increased slightly from 3.6% in 1970-71 to 3.7% in 1971-72 and so also the extent of coverage which increased from 52.2 to 53.6 during this period. State-wise position of the enrolment percentage and the extent of coverage is given in Table 38 on next page.

Table 38 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Middle/Senior Basic Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY<br>1 | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment. |              | Extent of Coverage |              |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                            | 1970-71<br>2   | 1971-72<br>3 | 1970-71<br>4       | 1971-72<br>5 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh          | 1.3  | 1.1          | 34.2               | 29.0         |
| 2. Assam                   | 15.7   | 12.4         | 122.7              | 112.7        |
| 3. Bihar                   | 8.8  | 8.6          | 100.0              | 97.0         |
| 4. Gujarat                 | 7.3  | 7.4          | 52.1               | 52.9         |
| 5. Haryana                 | -  | -            | -                  | -            |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh        | 2.4  | 2.0          | 58.5               | 48.8         |
| 7. Jammu and Kashmir       | -  | -            | -                  | -            |
| 8. Karnataka               | 0.5  | 0.5          | 62.5               | 62.5         |
| 9. Kerala                  | 0.5  | 0.5          | 38.5               | 38.5         |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh         | 6.2  | 6.0          | 30.8               | 29.9         |
| 11. Maharashtra            | 2.6  | 2.7          | 44.1               | 45.8         |
| 12. Manipur                | 34.6   | 32.9         | 110.9              | 115.1        |
| 13. Meghalaya              | 100.0  | 86.0         | 124.2              | 106.8        |
| 14. Nagaland               | 95.9   | 92.3         | 108.2              | 104.2        |
| 15. Orissa                 | 8.4  | 8.4          | 36.4               | 36.4         |
| 16. Punjab                 | -  | -            | -                  | -            |
| 17. Rajasthan              | 3.8  | 3.7          | 31.4               | 30.6         |
| 18. Sikkim                 | NA   | NA           | NA                 | NA           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu             | 0.1  | 0.2          | 12.5               | 25.0         |
| 20. Tripura                | 10.2   | 10.3         | 35.3               | 35.6         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh          | 0.1  | 0.2          | 50.0               | 100.0        |
| 22. West Bengal            | 3.0  | 3.5          | 52.6               | 61.4         |
| 23. A&N Islands            | 8.5  | 7.0          | 54.1               | 44.6         |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh      | 95.2   | 100.0        | 120.5              | 126.6        |
| 25. Chandigarh             | 1.3  | 0.5          | @                  | @            |
| 26. Dadra and Nagar Haveli | 57.1   | 53.8         | 65.7               | 61.9         |
| 27. Delhi                  | -  | -            | -                  | -            |
| 28. Goa, Daman and Diu     | 0.3  | 0.3          | 33.3               | 33.3         |
| 29. Lakshadweep            | 96.6   | 99.1         | 104.0              | 106.7        |
| 30. Mizoram                | *  | 99.0         | *                  | 105.0        |
| 31. Pondicherry            | -  | -            | -                  | -            |
| INDIA                      | 3.6  | 3.7          | 52.2               | 53.6         |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census.

\* Included in Assam

#### (iv) High/Higher Secondary Schools

While the total number of students belonging to all communities enrolled in High and Higher Secondary Schools increased from 1.60 crores in 1970-71 to 1.64 crores in 1971-72, the corresponding enrolment of scheduled tribes increased from 3.09 lakhs to 3.23 lakhs during this period. In the case of the

former the rate of increase was 2.5%, it was 4.5% in the latter case. Comparative picture of State-wise enrolment for these two years is given in Statement V in Appendix 'B'. The coverage of enrolment of scheduled tribe students as percentage of the total enrolment showed a slight improvement from 1.9% in 1970-71 to 2.0% in 1971-72. Consequently, extent of coverage of Scheduled Tribes increased from 27.5 to 29.0 during this period. State-wise position of the enrolment percentage and the extent of coverage is indicated in Table 39 below:-

Table 39 - Percentage Enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in High/Higer Secondary Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment. |         | Extent of coverage. |         |
|--------------------------|--|---------|---------------------|---------|
|                          | 1970-71  | 1971-72 | 1970-71             | 1971-72 |
| I                        | 2  | 3       | 4                   | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 0.8  | 1.0     | 21.1                | 26.3    |
| 2. Assam                 | 11.3   | 8.9     | 88.3                | 80.9    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 4.5  | 4.8     | 51.1                | 54.6    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 3.1  | 3.1     | 22.1                | 22.1    |
| 5. Haryana               | -  | -       | -                   | -       |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 1.6  | 1.8     | 39.0                | 43.9    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -  | -       | -                   | -       |
| 8. Karnataka             | 0.6  | 0.7     | 75.0                | 87.5    |
| 9. Kerala                | 0.3  | 0.3     | 23.1                | 23.1    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 5.1  | 5.0     | 25.4                | 24.9    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 2.1  | 2.2     | 35.6                | 37.3    |
| 12. Manipur              | 12.1   | 19.4    | 61.2                | 62.2    |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 95.0   | 69.6    | 118.0               | 86.5    |
| 14. Nagaland             | 93.9   | 85.9    | 106.0               | 97.0    |
| 15. Orissa               | 6.6  | 8.7     | 28.6                | 37.7    |
| 16. Punjab               | -  | -       | -                   | -       |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 3.2  | 3.7     | 26.4                | 30.6    |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA   | NA      | NA                  | NA      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 0.2  | 0.2     | 25.0                | 25.0    |
| 20. Tripura              | 7.0  | 8.0     | 24.2                | 27.7    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 0.1  | 0.1     | 50.0                | 50.0    |
| 22. West Bengal          | 1.4  | 1.5     | 24.6                | 26.3    |
| 23. A&N Islands          | 4.1  | 4.4     | 26.1                | 28.0    |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 75.9   | 100.0   | 96.1                | 126.6   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 0.0  | 0.0     | @                   | @       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 31.3   | 32.3    | 36.0                | 37.2    |
| 27. Delhi                | -  | -       | -                   | -       |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.2  | 0.2     | 22.2                | 22.2    |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 90.8   | 64.2    | 97.7                | 69.1    |
| 30. Mizoram              | *  | 98.8    | *                   | 104.8   |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -  | -       | -                   | -       |
| INDIA                    | 1.9  | 2.0     | 27.5                | 29.0    |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible  
as per 1971 Census.

\* Included in Assam.

(v) Schools for Vocational and Technical Education

Total enrolment in Vocational and Technical Schools in the country as a whole was 1.66 lakhs in 1970-71 of which only 3.9% were scheduled tribes. In 1971-72, the corresponding total enrolment of the country as a whole was 1.70 lakhs of which 4.0% constituted the enrolment of scheduled tribe students. The extent of coverage of scheduled tribe students increased from 56.5 in 1970-71 to 58.0 in 1971-72. State-wise enrolment percentage and extent of coverage have been given in Table 40 below:-

Table 40 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Vocational/Technical Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment, | Extent of Coverage. |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1                        | 2  | 3                   |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 1.3  | 34.2                |
| 2. Assam                 | 7.4  | 67.3                |
| 3. Bihar                 | 5.7  | 64.8                |
| 4. Gujarat               | 4.7  | 33.6                |
| 5. Haryana               | 0.1  | @                   |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 2.4  | 58.5                |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -  | -                   |
| 8. Karnataka             | 0.4  | 50.0                |
| 9. Kerala                | 0.9  | 69.2                |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 4.1  | 20.4                |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 4.0  | 67.8                |
| 12. Manipur              | 23.8   | 76.3                |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 73.4   | 91.2                |
| 14. Nagaland             | 100.0  | 112.9               |
| 15. Orissa               | 13.1   | 56.7                |
| 16. Punjab               | -  | -                   |
| 17. Rajasthan            | -  | -                   |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA   | NA                  |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 0.2  | 25.0                |
| 20. Tripura              | 18.4   | 63.7                |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 1.5  | 750.0               |
| 22. West Bengal          | 0.8  | 14.0                |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -  | -                   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -  | -                   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -  | -                   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -  | -                   |
| 27. Delhi                | 4.2  | @                   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.6  | 66.7                |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -  | -                   |
| 30. Mizoram              | 100.0  | 106.0               |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -  | -                   |
| INDIA                    | 4.0  | 58.0                |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census.

(vi) Schools for Special Education

While the total number of students enrolled in Schools for Special education increased from 26,345 in 1970-71 to 27,637 in 1971-72, the corresponding enrolment of scheduled tribe students decreased from 672 in 1970-71 to 662 in 1971-72. Consequently, percentage of scheduled tribes enrolment decreased from 2.6 in 1970-71/2.4 in 1971-72 and so also the extent of coverage which decreased from 37.7 to 34.8 during the period under report. State-wise percentage enrolment and extent of coverage are indicated in Table 41 below:-

Table 41 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Special Education Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment. | Extent of Coverage |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1                        | 2  | 3                  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 0.3  | 7.9                |
| 2. Assam                 | 10.9   | 99.1               |
| 3. Bihar                 | 7.3  | 83.0               |
| 4. Gujarat               | 3.3  | 23.6               |
| 5. Haryana               | -  | -                  |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | -  | -                  |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -  | -                  |
| 8. Karnataka             | 7.1  | 887.5              |
| 9. Kerala                | -  | -                  |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 8.7  | 43.3               |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 3.5  | 59.3               |
| 12. Manipur              | -  | -                  |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -  | -                  |
| 14. Nagaland             | -  | -                  |
| 15. Orissa               | 14.6   | 63.2               |
| 16. Punjab               | -  | -                  |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 2.6  | 21.5               |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA   | NA                 |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 0.6  | 75.0               |
| 20. Tripura              | 4.2  | 14.5               |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 0.1  | 50.0               |
| 22. West Bengal          | 1.4  | 24.6               |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -  | -                  |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -  | -                  |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -  | -                  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -  | -                  |
| 27. Delhi                | -  | -                  |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -  | -                  |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -  | -                  |
| 30. Mizoram              | -  | -                  |
| 31. Pondicherry.         | -  | -                  |
| INDIA                    | 2.4  | 34.8               |

(vii) Schools for Other Education.

Total enrolment of all communities in Schools for Other education decreased from 13.06 lakhs in 1970-71 to 7.04 lakhs in 1971-72. However, the enrolment of scheduled tribes in this type of schools increased from 38,628 to 42,006 during this period. The percentage of scheduled tribe students increased from 3.0 in 1970-71 to 6.0 in 1971-72 and also the extent of coverage which increased from 43.5 to 87.0 during this period. State-wise picture can be seen from Table No. 42 below:-

Table 42 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Other Education Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment. | Extent of Coverage. |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1                        | 2  | 3                   |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 0.9  | 43.7                |
| 2. Assam                 | 35.5   | 322.7               |
| 3. Bihar                 | 0.4  | 4.6                 |
| 4. Gujarat               | 30.9   | 220.7               |
| 5. Haryana               | -  | -                   |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | -  | -                   |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -  | -                   |
| 8. Karnataka             | 0.4  | 50.0                |
| 9. Kerala                | -  | -                   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 7.4  | 36.8                |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 0.0  | 0.0                 |
| 12. Manipur              | 66.3   | 212.5               |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 99.6   | 123.7               |
| 14. Nagaland             | 100.0  | 112.9               |
| 15. Orissa               | 7.4  | 32.0                |
| 16. Punjab               | -  | -                   |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 4.8  | 39.7                |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA   | NA                  |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | -  | -                   |
| 20. Tripura              | 29.1   | 100.7               |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | -  | -                   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 4.8  | 84.2                |
| 23. A&N Islands          | 60.2   | 383.4               |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -  | -                   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -  | -                   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -  | -                   |
| 27. Delhi                | -  | -                   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -  | -                   |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 100.0  | 107.6               |
| 30. Mizoram              | -  | -                   |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -  | -                   |
| INDIA                    | 6.0  | 87.0                |

(viii) Institutions for Higher Education, Universities and Colleges of General Education.

The total enrolment in these institutions increased from 24.38 lakhs in 1970-71 to 28.38 lakhs in 1971-72. Similarly, the enrolment of scheduled tribe students increased from 29,852 in 1970-71 to 39,521 in 1971-72. The percentage of scheduled tribe students to students belonging to all communities studying in these institutions showed a slight increase from 1.2 to 1.4 during the period under review. Consequently, figures in respect of

extent of coverage were 17.4 and 20.3 for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 respectively. While the detailed position of the enrolment by States in these institutions is given in Statement VIII in Appendix 'B', a comparative picture of the enrolment percentages and the extent of coverage is given in Table 43 below:-

Table 43 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Universities and Colleges of General Education.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment |         | Extent of Coverage |         |
|--------------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                          | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                        | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 0.5   | 0.5     | 13.2               | 13.2    |
| 2. Assam                 | 11.6  | 6.7     | 90.6               | 60.9    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 3.3   | 3.4     | 37.5               | 38.6    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 1.7   | 2.2     | 12.1               | 15.7    |
| 5. Haryana               | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 2.1   | 2.5     | 51.2               | 61.0    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 8. Karnataka             | 0.4   | 0.7     | 50.0               | 87.5    |
| 9. Kerala                | 0.2   | 0.4     | 15.4               | 30.8    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 2.1   | 2.7     | 10.4               | 13.4    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 1.3   | 1.7     | 22.0               | 28.8    |
| 12. Manipur              | 13.1  | 13.8    | 42.0               | 44.2    |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -   | 49.5    | -                  | 61.5    |
| 14. Nagaland             | 87.2  | 81.8    | 98.4               | 92.3    |
| 15. Orissa               | 2.2   | 2.1     | 69.5               | 9.1     |
| 16. Punjab               | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 1.8   | 2.3     | 14.9               | 19.0    |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA  | NA      | NA                 | NA      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 0.1   | 0.1     | 12.5               | 12.5    |
| 20. Tripura              | 3.0   | 4.5     | 10.4               | 15.6    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 0.0   | 0.1     | 0.0                | 50.0    |
| 22. West Bengal          | 0.4   | 0.4     | 7.0                | 7.0     |
| 23. A&N Islands          | 2.4   | 2.4     | 15.3               | 15.3    |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 100.0   | 100.0   | 126.6              | 126.6   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 0.1   | 0.1     | @                  | @       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 27. Delhi                | 0.1   | 0.5     | @                  | @       |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.1   | 0.0     | 11.1               | 0.0     |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 30. Mizoram              | *   | 96.3    | *                  | 102.1   |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
|                          | 1.2   | 1.4     | 17.4               | 20.3    |

© Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census

\* Included in Assam.

#### (ix) Colleges of Professional and Other Education

Enrolment of all communities as a whole was 8.74 lakhs in 1970-71 which increased to 9.00 lakhs in 1971-72. The Scheduled Tribe students enrolled were 9,947 (including 1,799 girls) in 1970-71 and this enrolment increased to 10,223 (including 1,793 girls) in 1971-72. However, Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes as percentage to the total enrolment remained the same at 1.1 per cent in both the years under report. As a result of it, figure for extent of coverage remained the same at 15.9 in this period. State-wise percentage

of enrolment and extent of coverage are shown in Table 44 below. State-wise figures of enrolment for different types of professional institutions are given in Statement IX of Appendix 'B'. Enrolment in Agriculture increased from 281 to 310, in commerce it increased from 719 to 883, in Engineering & Technology it went up from 2,259 to 2,271 in Medicine (Allopathy) it improved from 872 to 1,022, in Teacher Training it increased from 4,003 to 4,066 and in other Education it rose from 512 to 570. In Law and other professions it showed a slight decrease from 794 and 149 to 740 and 147 in 1970-71 and 1971-72 respectively.

Table 44 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Colleges of Professional and Other Education.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY<br>1 | Percentage enrolment<br>of Scheduled Tribes<br>to total enrolment<br>2 | Extent of<br>Coverage<br>3 |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|                            |  |                            |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh          | 0.7  | 18.4                       |
| 2. Assam                   | 6.3  | 57.3                       |
| 3. Bihar                   | 4.6  | 52.3                       |
| 4. Gujarat                 | 1.3  | 9.3                        |
| 5. Haryana                 | -  | -                          |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh        | 2.9  | 70.7                       |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir         | -  | -                          |
| 8. Karnataka               | 0.5  | 62.5                       |
| 9. Kerala                  | 0.2  | 15.4                       |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh         | 2.0  | 10.0                       |
| 11. Maharashtra            | 1.2  | 20.3                       |
| 12. Manipur                | 15.7   | 50.3                       |
| 13. Meghalaya              | 37.7   | 46.8                       |
| 14. Nagaland               | -  | -                          |
| 15. Orissa                 | 1.1  | 4.8                        |
| 16. Punjab                 | -  | -                          |
| 17. Rajasthan              | 1.8  | 14.9                       |
| 18. Sikkim                 | NA   | NA                         |
| 19. Tamil Nadu             | 0.2  | 25.0                       |
| 20. Tripura                | 13.6   | 47.1                       |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh          | 0.1  | 50.0                       |
| 22. West Bengal            | 0.3  | 5.3                        |
| 23. A&N Islands            | -  | -                          |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh      | 100.0  | 126.6                      |
| 25. Chandigarh             | 0.0  | @                          |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli   | -  | -                          |
| 27. Delhi                  | 0.1  | @                          |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu       | 0.1  | 11.1                       |
| 29. Lakshadweep            | -  | -                          |
| 30. Mizoram                | --   | -                          |
| 31. Pondicherry            | 0.6  | @                          |
| <b>INDIA</b>               | <b>1.1</b>   | <b>15.9</b>                |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census

(x) Institutions for Professional, Special and Other Education (Colleges and Schools)

While the total enrolment of all communities decreased from 23.72 lakhs in 1970-71 to 18.01 lakhs in 1971-72, the corresponding enrolment of scheduled tribes increased from 55,639 in 1970-71 to 59,661 in 1971-72 registering an increase of 7.2%.

The scheduled tribe students in these institutions formed 3.3% of the total enrolment in 1971-72 as against 2.3% during the previous year. Corresponding figures of the extent of coverage were 33.3 and 47.8 in 1970-71 and 1971-72 respectively. The percentage of enrolment of scheduled tribe students and extent of coverage, state-wise, are indicated in Table 45 below:-

Table 45 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in institutions for Professional, Special and Other Education (both Colleges and Schools).

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment |         | Extent of Coverage |         |
|--------------------------|---|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                          | 1970-71   | 1971-72 | 1970-71            | 1971-72 |
| 1                        | 2   | 3       | 4                  | 5       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 0.8   | 0.8     | 21.1               | 21.1    |
| 2. Assam                 | 14.0  | 18.5    | 109.4              | 168.2   |
| 3. Bihar                 | 3.0   | 3.0     | 34.1               | 34.1    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 5.1   | 7.3     | 36.4               | 52.1    |
| 5. Haryana               | 0.0   | 0.0     | 0.0                | 0.0     |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 2.4   | 2.9     | 58.5               | 70.7    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 8. Karnataka             | 0.7   | 0.5     | 87.5               | 62.5    |
| 9. Kerala                | 0.3   | 0.5     | 23.1               | 38.5    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 4.0   | 4.0     | 19.9               | 19.9    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 0.3   | 0.8     | 5.1                | 13.6    |
| 12. Manipur              | 50.7  | 49.4    | 162.5              | 158.3   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 99.6  | 89.2    | 123.7              | 110.8   |
| 14. Nagaland             | 100.0   | 100.0   | 112.9              | 112.9   |
| 15. Orissa               | 9.5   | 5.9     | 41.1               | 25.5    |
| 16. Punjab               | -   | -       | -                  | -       |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 1.5   | 3.5     | 12.4               | 28.9    |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA  | NA      | NA                 | NA      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 0.3   | 0.2     | 37.5               | 25.0    |
| 20. Tripura              | 21.0  | 27.4    | 72.7               | 94.8    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 0.1   | 0.2     | 50.0               | 100.0   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 3.7   | 2.9     | 64.9               | 50.9    |
| 23. A&N Islands          | 70.4  | 53.5    | 448.4              | 340.8   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | 100.0   | -                  | 126.6   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 0.1   | 0.0     | @                  | @       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 100.0   | -       | 115.1              | -       |
| 27. Delhi                | 0.2   | 0.2     | @                  | @       |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.1   | 0.2     | 11.1               | 22.2    |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 100.0   | 100.0   | 107.6              | 107.6   |
| 30. Mizoram              | *   | 100.0   | *                  | 106.0   |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 0.2   | 0.2     | @                  | @       |
| INDIA                    | 2.3   | 3.3     | 33.3               | 47.8    |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census.

\* Included in Assam.

(xi) Colleges of Professional Education

The number of students studying in Colleges of Professional Education in the country increased from 7.65 lakhs in 1970-71 to 7.89 lakhs in 1971-72. The corresponding figures of scheduled tribe students were 9,435 in 1970-71 and 9,653 in 1971-72. The percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to total enrolment remained the same at 1.2 in both the years and so also the extent of coverage which remained at 17.4 during this period. The details of the enrolment of scheduled tribes by type of institutions as percentage to the total and the extent of coverage are given in Table 46 below:-

Table 46 - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in main types of Professional Colleges.

| Sl.<br>No.   | Type of Institution.                  | Enrolment<br>of<br>Scheduled<br>Tribes. | Percentage<br>of<br>Scheduled<br>Tribes<br>to total<br>enrolment | Extent of<br>Coverage |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|
| 1            | 2                                     | 3                                       | 4  | 5                     |
| 1.           | Colleges of Agriculture               | 310                                     | 1.2  | 17.4                  |
| 2.           | Colleges of Commerce                  | 883                                     | 0.5  | 7.3                   |
| 3.           | Colleges of Engineering & Technology. | 2,264                                   | 1.0  | 14.5                  |
| 4.           | Colleges of Law                       | 740                                     | 1.6  | 23.2                  |
| 5.           | Medicine *                            | 1,243                                   | 1.1  | 15.9                  |
| 6.           | Teacher Training Colleges.            | 4,066                                   | 2.5  | 36.2                  |
| 7.           | Others                                | 147                                     | 0.6  | 8.7                   |
| <b>TOTAL</b> |                                       | <b>9,653</b>                            | <b>1.2</b>   | <b>17.4</b>           |

\* Includes Allopathy, Ayurveda, Unani/Tibbia, Homoeopathy, Dentistry, Nursing and Midwifery, Compounding, and Veterinary Science.

Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes.

23. Table 47 gives, at a glance, the State-wise educational development of scheduled tribes as compared to that of the total enrolment in Pre-Primary, Primary/Junior Basic, Middle/Senior Basic and High/Higher Secondary Schools in 1971-72.

Table 47 : Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Pre-Primary, Primary, Middle and High/Higher Secondary Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Pre-Primary Schools | Primary Schools | Middle Schools | High/Higher Secondary Schools |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1                        | 2                   | 3               | 4              | 5                             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | -                   | 81.6            | 29.0           | 26.3                          |
| 2. Assam                 | 33.6                | 44.5            | 112.7          | 80.0                          |
| 3. Bihar                 | 22.7                | 98.9            | 97.7           | 54.6                          |
| 4. Gujarat               | 3.6                 | 117.9           | 52.9           | 22.1                          |
| 5. Haryana               | -                   | -               | -              | -                             |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 97.6                | 65.9            | 48.8           | 43.9                          |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -                   | -               | -              | -                             |
| 8. Karnataka             | 212.5               | 87.5            | 62.5           | 87.5                          |
| 9. Kerala                | 76.9                | 46.2            | 38.5           | 23.1                          |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 20.9                | 72.1            | 29.9           | 24.9                          |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 32.2                | 118.6           | 45.8           | 37.3                          |
| 12. Manipur              | -                   | 125.6           | 115.1          | 62.2                          |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 121.1               | 109.1           | 106.8          | 86.5                          |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                   | 109.1           | 104.2          | 97.0                          |
| 15. Orissa               | -                   | 71.9            | 36.4           | 37.7                          |
| 16. Punjab               | -                   | -               | -              | -                             |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 0.8                 | 72.7            | 30.6           | 30.6                          |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA                  | NA              | NA             | NA                            |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | -                   | 62.5            | 25.0           | 25.0                          |
| 20. Tripura              | 68.9                | 79.6            | 35.6           | 26.7                          |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 50.0                | 50.0            | 100.0          | 50.0                          |
| 22. West Bengal          | 54.4                | 61.4            | 61.4           | 26.3                          |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -                   | 68.8            | 44.6           | 28.0                          |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 126.6               | 126.6           | 126.6          | 126.6                         |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -                   | @               | @              | @                             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -                   | 110.2           | 61.9           | 37.2                          |
| 27. Delhi                | -                   | -               | -              | -                             |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -                   | 66.7            | 33.3           | 22.2                          |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 100.0               | 129.2           | 106.7          | 69.1                          |
| 30. Mizoram              | 106.0               | 104.2           | 105.0          | 104.8                         |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -                   | -               | -              | -                             |
| <b>INDIA</b>             | <b>59.4</b>         | <b>79.7</b>     | <b>53.6</b>    | <b>29.0</b>                   |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 census.

Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes by Stages of Education

24. So far the progress in enrolment of scheduled tribe students by type of institutions only has been discussed. Comparative picture of enrolment and extent of coverage for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 has been shown in respect of different categories of institutions. However, the better picture of the progress of enrolment of scheduled tribe student can be had only from the Stage-wise position of enrolment as discussed in the following paragraphs.

Table 48 below indicates the enrolment of all communities as well as of scheduled tribe students by stages of education for the year 1971-72. Enrolment of scheduled tribes as percentage to the total enrolment for different stages of education has also been indicated.

Table 48 : Enrolment and Percentage enrolment of Scheduled tribes by Stages of Education.

| Sl.<br>No. | Stage of Education                                    | Enrolment of all Communities |             | Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes |           | 'Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment' |       |
|------------|---|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---|-------|
|            |   | Total                        | Girls       | Total                         | Girls     | Total   | Girls |
| 1          | 2   | 3                            | 4           | 5                             | 6         | 7   | 8     |
| 1.         | General Education(School Stages)                      |                              |             |                               |           |   |       |
| I.         | Pre-Primary   | 4,14,769                     | 1,86,804    | 15,535                        | 7,669     | 3.8   | 4.1   |
| II.        | Primary(Classes I-V)                                  | 5,88,18,644                  | 2,20,33,816 | 28,67,112                     | 8,36,617  | 4.9   | 3.8   |
| III.       | Middle (Classes VI-VIII)                              | 1,36,83,665                  | 40,42,531   | 3,91,664                      | 97,747    | 2.9   | 2.4   |
| IV.        | High/Higher Secondary(Classes IX and above)           | 68,21,643                    | 18,14,540   | 1,74,294                      | 39,252    | 2.6   | 2.2   |
|            | TOTAL.I   | 7,97,38,721                  | 2,80,77,691 | 34,48,605                     | 9,81,235  | 4.3   | 3.5   |
| 2.         | Vocational/Special and Other Education (School stage) | 10,15,699                    | 3,02,492    | 49,945                        | 13,186    | 4.9   | 4.4   |
| 3.         | General Higher Education                              | 26,72,900                    | 6,80,061    | 34,654                        | 5,805     | 1.3   | 0.9   |
| 4.         | Professional and Other Education (Collegiate)         | 11,41,952                    | 1,45,345    | 13,704                        | 1,945     | 1.2   | 1.1   |
|            | GRAND TOTAL   | 8,45,69,272                  | 2,92,05,589 | 35,46,908                     | 10,02,221 | 4.2   | 3.6   |

General School Education

(i) Primary Stage

As already stated, the number of classes constituting the Primary stage varies from State to State. But for the sake of uniformity, Classes I-V have been taken to form Primary stage in all States/Union Territories for the purpose of this report. Total enrolment of scheduled tribes at the Primary stage in the country as a whole increased from 27.18 lakhs in 1970-71 to 28.67 lakhs in 1971-72. Correspondingly, the girls enrolment of this community increased from 7.93 lakhs to 8.37 lakhs. Percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to the total enrolment at this stage also showed a slight increase from 4.8 in 1970-71 to 4.9 in 1971-72. Consequently, extent of coverage increased from 69.6 to 71.6 during this period. Educational wastage among Scheduled Tribes at Primary Stage was 79.7 per cent. Among States, educational wastage in Orissa (88.6%), Manipur (85.3%), Bihar (82.5%), Madhya Pradesh (82.2%), Maharashtra (82.2%), Rajasthan (80.7%) and Tripura (80.4%) was more than that of the national educational wastage at Primary Stage during 1971-72. Among Union Territories, maximum wastage at Primary stage was in Goa, Daman & Diu (95.1%) followed by Dadra & Nagar Haveli (90.0%). Figures relating to enrolment of scheduled tribes, percentage to the total enrolment, extent of coverage and percentage of wastage at primary stage in respect of each State/Union Territory of India have been delineated in Table 49 given below. State-wise enrolment at Primary stage in respect of each class is given in Statement X in Appendix 'B'.

Table 49 : Enrolment, Percentage enrolment and extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in classes I-V (Primary Stage)

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY | Enrolment |          | %age enrolment of Sched- uled Tribes to total enrolment | Extent of cover- | Pe- cen- tage of wastage. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|---|------------------|---------------------------|
|                       | Total     | Girls    |   |                  |                           |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh     | 1,04,625  | 37,169   | 2.7   | 71.1             | 75.3                      |
| 2. Assam              | 2,36,696  | 88,081   | 15.7  | 142.7            | 76.9                      |
| 3. Bihar              | 3,84,275  | 1,00,878 | 8.9   | 101.1            | 82.5                      |
| 4. Gujarat            | 3,10,556  | 1,01,137 | 9.7   | 69.3             | 60.6                      |
| 5. Haryana            |           |          |   |                  |                           |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh   | 9,137     | 2,308    | 2.4   | 58.5             | 56.2                      |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir    |           |          |   |                  |                           |
| 8. Karnataka          | 21,771    | 7,458    | 0.6   | 75.0             | 70.7                      |
| 9. Kerala             | 19,568    | 8,132    | 0.6   | 46.2             | 59.2                      |

Contd..... / -

|                          | 1         | 2        | 3     | 4     | 5    | 6 |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|------|---|
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 4,45,979  | 92,475   | 12.9  | 64.2  | 82.2 |   |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 2,56,103  | 77,915   | 4.2   | 71.2  | 82.2 |   |
| 12. Manipur              | 74,010    | 27,279   | 38.3  | 122.8 | 85.3 |   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 1,33,914  | 64,131   | 85.6  | 106.3 | *    |   |
| 14. Nagaland             | 89,707    | 37,739   | 94.9  | 107.1 | 68.8 |   |
| 15. Orissa               | 3,21,697  | 84,072   | 16.6  | 71.9  | 88.6 |   |
| 16. Punjab               | -         | -        | -     | -     | -    |   |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 1,29,653  | 9,280    | 7.6   | 62.8  | 80.7 |   |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A       | N.A      | N.A   | N.A   | N.A  |   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 20,914    | 7,844    | 0.4   | 50.0  | 74.7 |   |
| 20. Tripura              | 34,088    | 9,753    | 19.7  | 68.2  | 80.4 |   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 13,124    | 4,244    | 0.1   | 50.0  | N.A  |   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 1,62,687  | 38,952   | 3.3   | 57.9  | 78.5 |   |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 1,241     | 425      | 9.3   | 59.2  | 57.6 |   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 26,173    | 4,516    | 100.0 | 126.6 | 81.7 |   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 76        | 35       | 0.3   | @     | N.A  |   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 6,309     | 1,668    | 80.3  | 92.4  | 90.0 |   |
| 27. Delhi                | -         | -        | -     | -     | -    |   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 626       | 221      | 0.1   | 11.1  | 95.1 |   |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 4,616     | 1,839    | 95.5  | 102.8 | 43.1 |   |
| 30. Mizoram              | 59,567    | 29,066   | 98.3  | 104.2 | *    |   |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -         | -        | -     | -     | -    |   |
| I N D I A                | 28,67,112 | 8,36,617 | 4.9   | 71.0  | 79.7 |   |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census.

\* Included under Assam.

### (ii) Middle Stage

Here also in order to maintain uniformity, Classes VI-VIII have been taken to constitute the Middle stage in all the States and Union Territories of the country irrespective of the State-wise variation in this regard. Scheduled tribe students enrolled at this stage were of the order of 3.78 lakhs in 1970-71. Of this, 0.90 lakh were Girls. The corresponding figures of 1971-72 were 3.92 lakhs and 0.98 lakh respectively. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the total enrolment increased from 2.8 in 1970-71 to 2.9 in 1971-72. Corresponding figures of extent of coverage were 40.6 in 1970-71 and 42.0 in 1971-72.

in  
Appendix For Class-wise enrolment a reference may be made to Statement 11 /  
Stage wise enrolment and its percentage to total enrolment as  
well as extent of coverage are given in Table 50 below :-

Table 50 : Enrolment, percentage enrolment and Extent  
of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in  
Classes VI-VIII (Middle Stage).

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Enrolment |        | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment | Ext-ent of Cov-erage |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|---|----------------------|
|                          | Total     | Girls  |   |                      |
| 1                        | 2         | 3      | 4   | 5                    |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 7,052     | 1,747  | 1.0   | 26.3                 |
| 2. Assam                 | 45,239    | 12,803 | 11.1  | 100.9                |
| 3. Bihar                 | 59,510    | 14,054 | 6.6   | 75.0                 |
| 4. Gujarat               | 39,928    | 11,499 | 5.4   | 33.6                 |
| 5. Haryana               | -         | -      | -   | -                    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 2,420     | 447    | 1.9   | 46.3                 |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -         | -      | -   | -                    |
| 8. Karnataka             | 4,285     | 1,225  | 0.6   | 75.0                 |
| 9. Kerala                | 4,459     | 1,942  | 0.4   | 30.8                 |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 47,267    | 7,111  | 6.4   | 31.8                 |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 35,623    | 8,370  | 2.4   | 40.7                 |
| 12. Manipur              | 9,289     | 2,916  | 25.5  | 81.7                 |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 19,442    | 8,586  | 86.0  | 106.8                |
| 14. Nagaland             | 18,351    | 7,268  | 92.6  | 104.5                |
| 15. Orissa               | 26,668    | 4,720  | 8.4   | 36.4                 |
| 16. Punjab               | -         | -      | -   | -                    |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 19,543    | 645    | 4.4   | 36.4                 |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A       | N.A    | N.A   | N.A                  |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 3,047     | 852    | 0.2   | 25.0                 |
| 20. Tripura              | 4,287     | 1,191  | 10.4  | 36.0                 |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 3,118     | 733    | 0.1   | 50.0                 |
| 22. West Bengal          | 21,460    | 3,726  | 1.9   | 33.3                 |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 259       | 60     | 7.7   | 49.0                 |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 1,481     | 175    | 100.0   | 126.6                |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 39        | 19     | 0.4   | @                    |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 394       | 44     | 43.3  | 49.8                 |
| 27. Delhi                | -         | -      | -   | -                    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 67        | 12     | 0.2   | 22.2                 |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 948       | 271    | 94.4  | 101.6                |
| 30. Mizoram              | 17,455    | 7,381  | 99.0  | 105.0                |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -         | -      | -   | -                    |
| I N D I A                | 3,91,664  | 97,747 | 2.9   | 42.0                 |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per  
1971 census

(iii) High/Higer Secondary Stage

For the purpose of this report, the High/Higer Secondary stage of General School Education has been taken to consist of Classes IX and above in all the States and Union Territories irrespective of the varied system of School classes. The total number of scheduled tribe students studying at this stage was 1.54 lakhs, of whom 32,444 were Girls in 1970-71. It increased to 1.74 lakhs (including 39,252 girls) in 1971-72. Similarly, percentage of scheduled tribe enrolment to the total enrolment at this stage increased from 2.3 in 1970-71 to 2.6 in 1971-72. Corresponding figures of extent of coverage were 33.3 in 1970-71 and 37.7 in 1971-72. Class-wise enrolment has been furnished in Statement XII in Appendix 'B'. Table 51 below gives State-wise enrolment, percentage enrolment and extent of coverage in respect of High/Higer Secondary Classes.

Table 51 : Enrolment, Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in classes IX and above (High/Higer Secondary Stage).

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Enrolment |       | Percentage enrolment of Sch-<br>eduled Tribes<br>to total enrol-<br>ment | Extent<br>of Cover-<br>age. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------|--|-----------------------------|
|                          | Total     | Girls |  |                             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 2,410     | 513   | 0.8  | 21.1                        |
| 2. Assam                 | 23,912    | 5,800 | 9.3  | 84.6                        |
| 3. Bihar                 | 23,629    | 4,783 | 4.3  | 43.9                        |
| 4. Gujarat               | 14,125    | 3,662 | 3.2  | 22.9                        |
| 5. Haryana               | -         | -     | -  | -                           |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 853       | 154   | 1.6  | 39.0                        |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -         | -     | -  | -                           |
| 8. Karnataka             | 1,418     | 413   | 0.5  | 62.5                        |
| 9. Kerala                | 1,289     | 555   | 0.3  | 23.1                        |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 21,574    | 2,907 | 5.7  | 28.4                        |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 16,432    | 2,865 | 1.9  | 32.2                        |
| 12. Manipur              | 2,570     | 725   | 19.8   | 63.5                        |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 13,693    | 5,638 | 84.6   | 105.1                       |
| 14. Nagaland             | 9,465     | 3,506 | 88.8   | 100.2                       |
| 15. Orissa               | 15,763    | 2,368 | 8.7  | 37.7                        |
| 16. Punjab               | -         | -     | -  | -                           |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 7,353     | 189   | 3.2  | 26.5                        |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A       | N.A   | N.A  | N.A                         |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 1,292     | 478   | 0.2  | 25.0                        |
| 20. Tripura              | 1,517     | 395   | 6.9  | 23.9                        |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 1,162     | 185   | 0.1  | 50.0                        |
| 22. West Bengal          | 7,355     | 1,181 | 1.3  | 22.8                        |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 48        | 9     | 2.6  | 16.6                        |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 218       | 26    | 100.0  | 126.6                       |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 3         | -     | 0.1  | @                           |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 136       | 10    | 26.7   | 30.7                        |

Contd.... / -

| 1                    | 2        | 3      | 4    | 5     |
|----------------------|----------|--------|------|-------|
| 27. Delhi            | -        | -      | -    | -     |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu | 18       | -      | 0.1  | 11.1  |
| 29. Lakshadweep      | 332      | 82     | 94.3 | 101.5 |
| 30. Mizoram          | 7,727    | 2,808  | 98.8 | 104.8 |
| 31. Pondicherry      | -        | -      | -    | -     |
| INDIA                | 1,74,294 | 39,252 | 2.6  | 37.7  |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census.

#### (iv) Enrolment by Classes at School Stage

Table 52 gives Class-wise percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to the total enrolment and extent of coverage in respect of General School Education during 1971-72. The enrolment of scheduled tribe students in General School Education (Classes Pre-Primary to Higher Secondary) increased from 32.66 lakhs in 1970-71 to 34.49 lakhs in 1971-72. The percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to total enrolment of all communities and the extent of coverage improved slightly from 4.2 and 60.9 in 1970-71 to 4.3 and 62.3 in 1971-72 respectively.

Table 52 - Class-wise enrolment, percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes.

| Class       | Enrolment | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment | Extent of Coverage |
|-------------|-----------|---|--------------------|
| 1           | 2         | 3   | 4                  |
| Pre-Primary | 15,535    | 3.8   | 55.1               |
| I           | 13,15,383 | 6.2   | 89.9               |
| II          | 6,03,030  | 4.7   | 68.1               |
| III         | 4,24,379  | 4.2   | 60.9               |
| IV          | 3,04,250  | 3.7   | 53.6               |
| V           | 2,20,070  | 3.3   | 47.8               |
| VI          | 1,62,740  | 3.1   | 44.9               |
| VII         | 1,29,135  | 2.9   | 42.0               |
| VIII        | 99,789    | 2.6   | 37.7               |
| IX          | 71,828    | 2.3   | 33.3               |
| X           | 57,634    | 2.3   | 33.3               |
| XI          | 35,673    | 3.3   | 47.8               |
| XII         | 8,579     | 13.7  | 198.6              |
| XIII        | 580       | 10.5  | 152.2              |
| TOTAL       | 34,48,605 | 4.3   | 62.3               |

(v) Vocational, Special and Other Stages of School Standard.

Scheduled tribe students enrolled in Vocational/Professional schools increased from 6,923 in 1970-71 to 6,985 (including 2,405 Girls in 1971-72. However, percentage of scheduled tribe enrolment to the total enrolment showed a slight decrease from 3.5 in 1970-71 to 3.3 in 1971-72. Corresponding extent of coverage was 50.7 in 1970-71 and 47.8 in 1971-72. State-wise break-up of enrolment in various stages of Vocational education is given in Statement XIII in Appendix 'B'. Enrolment in Special Education Schools increased from 39,555 in 1970-71 to 42,960 in 1971-72. Corresponding girls' enrolment also increased from 8,790 to 10,781 during this period. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment increased from 2.8 per cent in 1970-71 to 5.3 per cent in 1971-72 and so also the extent of coverage which improved from 40.6 to 76.8 during the period under review. While State-wise enrolment in Special and Other Education (School Standard) is given in Statement XIV in Appendix 'B', Table 53 indicates percentage enrolment and extent of coverage during the year 1971-72.

Table 53 : Enrolment, percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in Vocational, Special and Other Education (School Standard).

| Sl.<br>No.        | Type of Education              | Enrolment | Percentage enrol-<br>ment of Scheduled<br>Tribes to total<br>enrolment | Ext-<br>ent of<br>Cov-<br>erage |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1                 | 2                              | 3         | 4  | 5                               |
| <u>VOCATIONAL</u> |                                |           |  |                                 |
| 1.                | Agriculture                    | 272       | 4.9  | 71.0                            |
| 2.                | Commerce                       | 480       | 4.0  | 58.0                            |
| 3.                | Technical Education.           | 3,235     | 2.4  | 34.8                            |
| 4.                | Others                         | 2,998     | 5.4  | 78.3                            |
| 5.                | Total(Vocational)              | 6,985     | 3.3  | 47.8                            |
| 6.                | Special and Other<br>Education | 42,960    | 5.3  | 76.8                            |
| GRAND TOTAL       |                                | 49,945    | 4.9  | 71.0                            |

(vi) Higher Education (General)

Scheduled tribe students enrolled in General Higher Education increased from 27,285 (including 4,771 Girls) in 1970-71 to 34,654 (including 5,805 Girls) in 1971-72. The percentage of scheduled tribe enrolment to total enrolment showed a slight increase from 1.1% in 1970-71 to 1.3% in 1971-72 and so also the percentage of girls which increased from 0.8 per cent to 0.9 per cent during this period. Similarly, figures for Extent of Coverage were 15.9 in 1970-71 and 18.8 in 1971-72. Table 54 below shows the enrolment of scheduled tribes by different stages of education.

Table 54 - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in General Higher Education (Collegiate) by stages.

| Sl.<br>No.   | Stage                            | Total Enrolment      |                      | Enrolment<br>of schedu-<br>led Tribes |              | Percentage<br>enrolment<br>of Sche-<br>duled<br>Tribes to<br>total<br>enrolment. |            | percentage<br>enrolment<br>to total<br>enrolment<br>of schedu-<br>led Tribes |              |
|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------|--|--------------|
|              |                                  | Total                | Girls                | Total                                 | Girls        | Total  | Girls      | Total  | Girls        |
| 1            | 2                                | 3                    | 4                    | 5                                     | 6            | 7  | 8          | 9  | 10           |
| 1.           | Pre-University/<br>Intermediate. | 12,31,<br>172        | 2,71,<br>799         | 16,<br>375                            | 2,803        | 1.3  | 1.0        | 47.3   | 48.3         |
| 2.           | Graduate                         | 12,89,<br>359        | 3,65,<br>071         | 17,<br>099                            | 2,481        | 1.3  | 0.8        | 49.3   | 48.9         |
| 3.           | Post-Graduate<br>& Doctorate     | 1,52,<br>369         | 43,<br>197           | 1,180<br>161                          | 1,180<br>161 | 0.8  | 0.4        | 3.4  | 2.8          |
| <b>TOTAL</b> |                                  | <b>26,72<br/>900</b> | <b>6,80,<br/>061</b> | <b>34,<br/>654</b>                    | <b>5,805</b> | <b>1.3</b>   | <b>0.9</b> | <b>100.0</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |

\* \* \*

Statement XV of Appendix 'B' shows enrolment of scheduled tribes in General Higher Education by States and stage. Table 55 below gives State-wise percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to total enrolment at General Higher Education stage and extent of coverage.

Table 55 - Percentage enrolment and Extent of Coverage of Scheduled Tribes in General Education (Collegiate) - Pre-University/Intermediate, Graduate, Post-Graduate and Doctorate by stages.

| State/Union Territory    | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment. | Extent of Coverage |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|
|                          | 1  | 2                  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 0.5  | 13.2               |
| 2. Assam                 | 6.9  | 62.7               |
| 3. Bihar                 | 3.3  | 37.5               |
| 4. Gujarat               | 2.0  | 14.3               |
| 5. Haryana               | -  | -                  |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 2.5  | 61.0               |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -  | -                  |
| 8. Karnataka             | 0.8  | 100.0              |
| 9. Kerala                | 0.4  | 30.8               |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 3.2  | 15.9               |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 1.4  | 23.7               |
| 12. Manipur              | 13.8   | 44.2               |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 50.0   | 62.1               |
| 14. Nagaland             | 81.8   | 92.3               |
| 15. Orissa               | 2.1  | 9.1                |
| 16. Punjab               | -  | -                  |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 2.8  | 23.1               |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA   | NA                 |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 0.1  | 12.5               |
| 20. Tripura              | 4.3  | 14.9               |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 0.1  | 50.0               |
| 22. West Bengal          | 0.6  | 10.5               |
| A&N Islands              | 2.4  | 15.3               |
| 23. Arunachal Pradesh    | 100.0  | 126.6              |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 0.1  | @                  |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -  | -                  |
| 27. Delhi                | 0.5  | @                  |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 0.0  | 0.0                |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -  | -                  |
| 30. Mizoram              | 96.3   | 102.1              |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -  | -                  |
| INDIA                    | 1.3  | 18.8               |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census.

(vii) Professional and Other Higher Education

Enrolment of scheduled tribe students was 11,839 in 1970-71 of whom 1,877 were Girls. Corresponding enrolment for the year 1970-71 was 13,704 including 1,945 Girls. Table 56 below gives scheduled tribe enrolment by stages, percentage enrolment to the total enrolment and percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes at each stage to the total enrolment of this community in Professional and Other Higher Education courses.

Table 56 - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Professional and Other Education (Collegiate) by stages.

| Sl.<br>No.   | Stage                             | Total<br>Enrolment | Enrolment<br>of Scheduled<br>Tribes | Percentage<br>enrolment<br>of Sch.<br>eduled<br>Tribes to<br>total<br>enrolment | Percentage<br>to total<br>enrolment<br>of<br>Scheduled<br>Tribes |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | 2                                 | 3                  | 4                                   | 5   | 6  |
| 1.           | Under Graduate                    | 4,52,723           | 8,212                               | 1.8   | 59.9   |
| 2.           | Graduate                          | 6,30,465           | 5,251                               | 0.8   | 38.3   |
| 3.           | Post Graduate<br>and<br>Doctorate | 58,764             | 241                                 | 0.4   | 1.8  |
| <b>TOTAL</b> |                                   | <b>11,41,952</b>   | <b>13,704</b>                       | <b>1.2</b>  | <b>100.0</b>   |

Table 57 below indicates State-wise enrolment, percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to the total enrolment and the extent of coverage in respect of Professional and Other Higher education. Extent of coverage in 1971-72 was 17.4. State-wise break-up of ~~enrolment~~ enrolment at different stages of Professional and Other Higher education is indicated in Statement XVI of Appendix 'B'.

Table 57 - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Professional and Other Education (Collegiate) by stages and States.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Enrolment | Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment. | Extent Coverage |
|--------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------|
| 1                        | 2         | 3  | 4               |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 402       | 0.5  | 13.2            |
| 2. Assam                 | 720       | 5.5  | 50.0            |
| 3. Bihar                 | 3,530     | 5.2  | 59.1            |
| 4. Gujarat               | 4,451     | 1.6  | 11.4            |
| 5. Haryana               | -         | -  | -               |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 164       | 3.9  | 95.1            |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -         | -  | -               |
| 8. Karnataka             | 408       | 0.5  | 62.5            |
| 9. Kerala                | 59        | 0.2  | 15.4            |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 1,037     | 1.5  | 7.5             |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 3,441     | 1.7  | 28.8            |
| 12. Manipur              | 220       | 14.8   | 47.4            |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 527       | 39.1   | 48.6            |
| 14. Nagaland             | -         | -  | -               |
| 15. Orissa               | 192       | 1.1  | 4.8             |
| 16. Punjab               | -         | -  | -               |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 462       | 1.2  | 9.9             |
| 18. Sikkim               | NA        | NA   | NA              |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 130       | 0.2  | 25.0            |
| 20. Tripura              | 179       | 8.6  | 29.8            |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 209       | 0.2  | 100.0           |
| 22. West Bengal          | 329       | 0.2  | 3.5             |
| 23. A&N Islands          | -         | -  | -               |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 83        | 100.0  | 126.6           |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 1         | 0.0  | 0.0             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -         | -  | -               |
| 27. Delhi                | 153       | 0.5  | @               |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 1         | 0.1  | 11.1            |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -         | -  | -               |
| 30. Mizoram              | -         | -  | -               |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 6         | 0.5  | @               |
| INDIA                    | 13,704    | 1.2  | - 17.4 -        |

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 Census.

Table 58 indicates scheduled tribe enrolment, percentage enrolment of scheduled tribes to the total enrolment and extent of coverage by stages and by type of education:-

Table 58 - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Professional and Other Education (Collegiate) by Courses.

| Sl.<br>No.                       | Type of Education                            | Enrolment<br>of<br>Scheduled<br>Tribes | Percentage<br>enrolment of<br>Scheduled<br>Tribes to<br>total<br>enrolment. | Extent of<br>Coverage |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|
| 1                                | 2  | 3                                      | 4   | 5                     |
| <b>A. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION</b> |  |  |   |                       |
| 1.                               | Agriculture and Forestry                     | 320                                    | 1.0   | 14.5                  |
| 2.                               | Commerce                                     | 4,481                                  | 1.0   | 14.5                  |
| 3.                               | Engineering, Technology<br>and Architecture. | 2,104                                  | 1.0   | 14.5                  |
| 4.                               | Law.   | 836                                    | 0.9   | 13.0                  |
| 5.                               | Medicine                                     |  |   |                       |
| (i)                              | Allopathy                                    | 1,026                                  | 1.3   | 18.8                  |
| (ii)                             | Others                                       | 94                                     | 0.4   | 5.8                   |
| 6.                               | Nursing                                      | 88                                     | 0.9   | 13.0                  |
| 7.                               | Physical Education                           | 41                                     | 0.9   | 13.0                  |
| 8.                               | Teacher Training                             | 4,103                                  | 2.3   | 33.3                  |
| 9.                               | Veterinary Science.                          | 47                                     | 0.8   | 11.6                  |
| 10.                              | Other Professional<br>Education.             | 106                                    | 0.4   | 5.8                   |
| TOTAL - A                        |  | 13,246                                 | 1.2   | 17.4                  |
| <b>B. OTHER EDUCATION</b>        |  |  |   |                       |
| GRAND TOTAL                      |  | 458                                    | 1.3   | 18.8                  |
| GRAND TOTAL                      |  | 13,704                                 | 1.2   | 17.4                  |

STATEMENT-I Enrolment of Scheduled Castes  
in all Educational Institutions.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | 1970-71   |           | 1971-72   |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | Total     | Girls     | Total     | Girls     |
| 1                        | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 5,53,984  | 2,07,148  | 6,12,422  | 2,29,318  |
| 2. Assam                 | 1,59,706  | 54,844    | 1,57,052  | 54,603    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 4,73,657  | 64,185    | 4,81,415  | 64,070    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 3,07,518  | 95,623    | 3,22,505  | 99,052    |
| 5. Haryana               | 1,52,965  | 21,715    | 1,67,542  | 24,631    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 74,830    | 20,165    | 81,591    | 23,330    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 19,597    | 2,754     | 24,944    | 3,999     |
| 8. Karnataka             | 4,28,155  | 1,56,118  | 4,33,371  | 1,56,293  |
| 9. Kerala                | 4,38,547  | 1,96,978  | 4,40,031  | 1,97,620  |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 3,99,300  | 69,799    | 4,47,525  | 84,941    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 6,98,085  | 2,13,742  | 7,26,299  | 2,28,164  |
| 12. Manipur              | 4,612     | 1,869     | 5,164     | 2,083     |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 821       | 318       | 2,277     | 792       |
| 14. Nagaland             | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 15. Orissa               | 3,09,416  | 87,063    | 3,15,574  | 88,349    |
| 16. Punjab               | 3,16,964  | 90,514    | 3,31,247  | 96,493    |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 2,39,058  | 23,128    | 2,42,807  | 23,745    |
| 18. Sikkim *             | N.A       | N.A       | N.A       | N.A       |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 11,70,198 | 4,41,432  | 12,04,029 | 4,54,214  |
| 20. Tripura              | 33,966    | 12,674    | 37,278    | 14,208    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 19,49,028 | 4,53,992  | 20,05,433 | 4,77,473  |
| 22. West Bengal          | 8,79,834  | 2,37,800  | 8,99,920  | 2,42,100  |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 2,732     | 730       | 3,206     | 892       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 299       | 113       | 329       | 138       |
| 27. Delhi                | 91,407    | 27,335    | 76,655    | 28,746    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 2,463     | 823       | 2,631     | 920       |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 5         | 3         | 4         | 2         |
| 30. Mizoram              | @         | @         | -         | -         |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 11,959    | 4,037     | 11,369    | 3,765     |
| I N D I A                | 87,19,106 | 24,84,902 | 90,32,620 | 25,99,941 |

\* Sikkim State came into existence in 1975.  
@ Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT-II : Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in pre-  
Primary/Pre-Basic Schools.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | 1970-71 |       | 1971-72 |       |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|                          | Total   | Girls | Total   | Girls |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 107     | 48    | 199     | 90    |
| 2. Assam                 | 107     | 48    | 166     | 72    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 5       | 3     | 8       | 5     |
| 4. Gujarat               | 2,063   | 967   | 3,052   | 1,349 |
| 5. Haryana               | 2       | 1     | 7       | 2     |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 53      | 20    | 51      | 20    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 8. Karnataka             | 4,337   | 1,993 | 4,351   | 2,001 |
| 9. Kerala                | 377     | 185   | 376     | 184   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 1,256   | 502   | 1,249   | 506   |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 2,294   | 1,048 | 3,004   | 1,327 |
| 12. Manipur              | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 14. Nagaland             | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 15. Orissa               | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 16. Punjab               | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 239     | 118   | 892     | 228   |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A     | N.A   | N.A     | N.A   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 305     | 160   | 464     | 233   |
| 20. Tripura              | 3,828   | 1,810 | 4,847   | 2,336 |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 813     | 293   | 1,060   | 409   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 694     | 281   | 862     | 382   |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 27. Delhi                | 57      | 20    | 49      | 18    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -       | -     | -       | -     |
| 30. Mizoram              | *       | *     | -       | -     |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 526     | 243   | 486     | 263   |
| I N D I A                | 17,063  | 7,740 | 21,123  | 9,455 |

\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT-III - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
Primary/Junior Basic Schools.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | 1970-71   |           | 1971-72   |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | Total     | Girls     | Total     | Girls     |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 3,73,740  | 1,51,435  | 4,20,656  | 1,71,112  |
| 2. Assam                 | 1,05,151  | 39,635    | 1,02,323  | 39,553    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 3,10,458  | 47,209    | 3,12,317  | 46,957    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 60,290    | 21,104    | 60,649    | 21,372    |
| 5. Haryana               | 64,907    | 10,614    | 74,041    | 12,886    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 34,032    | 9,472     | 38,126    | 11,397    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 9,332     | 1,132     | 11,882    | 1,341     |
| 8. Karnataka             | 1,76,893  | 71,769    | 1,79,184  | 71,238    |
| 9. Kerala                | 2,09,314  | 93,096    | 2,07,010  | 91,886    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 2,70,838  | 54,253    | 3,13,804  | 67,337    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 1,80,350  | 62,255    | 1,95,457  | 69,387    |
| 12. Manipur              | 3,121     | 1,332     | 3,397     | 1,419     |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 650       | 267       | 1,196     | 454       |
| 14. Nagaland             | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 15. Orissa               | 2,66,212  | 82,536    | 2,71,737  | 82,835    |
| 16. Punjab               | 1,59,613  | 51,265    | 1,69,174  | 54,415    |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 1,65,188  | 17,676    | 1,57,551  | 16,673    |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A       | N.A       | N.A       | N.A       |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 6,55,024  | 2,66,964  | 6,70,449  | 2,74,245  |
| 20. Tripura              | 17,021    | 6,280     | 17,434    | 643       |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 15,25,904 | 4,09,998  | 15,75,622 | 17,3      |
| 22. West Bengal          | 6,45,621  | 1,93,772  | 6,58,129  | 1,94,016  |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 766       | 244       | 811       | 261       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 55        | 17        | 54        | 21        |
| 27. Delhi                | 63,829    | 21,947    | 49,593    | 22,744    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 1,328     | 383       | 1,428     | 441       |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -         | -         | 1         | 1         |
| 30. Mizoram              | *         | *         | -         | -         |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 4,625     | 1,547     | 4,538     | 1,517     |
| I N D I A                | 53,04,262 | 16,16,205 | 54,96,563 | 16,97,709 |

\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT - IV

Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Middle/Senior  
Basic Schools

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | 1970-71          |                 | 1971-72          |                 |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Total            | Girls           | Total            | Girls           |
| 1                           | 2                | 3               | 4                | 5               |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 71,465           | 24,591          | 71,578           | 24,562          |
| 2. Assam                    | 23,659           | 7,675           | 24,254           | 7,883           |
| 3. Bihar                    | 1,04,893         | 14,778          | 1,05,497         | 14,484          |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 1,90,458         | 61,641          | 2,00,513         | 63,791          |
| 5. Haryana                  | 26,636           | 3,996           | 28,881           | 4,627           |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 15,440           | 4,464           | 16,790           | 5,183           |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | 5,465            | 840             | 7,328            | 1,607           |
| 8. Karnataka                | 1,95,543         | 71,904          | 1,97,647         | 72,547          |
| 9. Kerala                   | 1,19,903         | 56,053          | 1,21,050         | 56,842          |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 77,350           | 9,231           | 82,101           | 11,260          |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 3,58,515         | 1,18,136        | 3,64,474         | 1,23,303        |
| 12. Manipur                 | 623              | 269             | 779              | 323             |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 90               | 30              | 479              | 154             |
| 14. Nagaland                | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| 15. Orissa                  | 19,746           | 2,814           | 26,777           | 3,635           |
| 16. Punjab                  | 41,025           | 13,010          | 43,620           | 13,947          |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 41,346           | 3,665           | 43,407           | 4,740           |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A              | N.A             | N.A              | N.A             |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 3,16,070         | 1,18,212        | 3,25,823         | 1,21,584        |
| 20. Tripura                 | 6,799            | 2,378           | 7,359            | 2,641           |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 1,73,659         | 26,841          | 1,69,083         | 23,595          |
| 22. West Bengal             | 45,268           | 10,917          | 49,159           | 12,118          |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 262              | 95              | 353              | 120             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 218              | 95              | 247              | 114             |
| 27. Delhi                   | 9,368            | 2,185           | 7,239            | 2,065           |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 621              | 269             | 660              | 287             |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 3                | 1               | 3                | 1               |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *                | *               | -                | -               |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 4,523            | 1,688           | 4,033            | 1,538           |
| <b>INDIA</b>                | <b>18,48,948</b> | <b>5,55,778</b> | <b>18,99,134</b> | <b>5,72,951</b> |

\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT - V

Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in High/  
Higher Secondary Schools

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | 1970-71          |                 | 1971-72          |                 |   |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|
|                             | Total            | Girls           | Total            | Girls           |   |
|                             | 1                | 2               | 3                | 4               | 5 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 81,729           | 26,309          | 87,374           | 27,560          |   |
| 2. Assam                    | 25,593           | 6,547           | 24,861           | 6,208           |   |
| 3. Bihar                    | 44,833           | 1,813           | 46,813           | 2,086           |   |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 43,353           | 8,930           | 45,889           | 9,360           |   |
| 5. Haryana                  | 57,532           | 6,714           | 60,508           | 6,784           |   |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 24,084           | 5,964           | 25,379           | 6,495           |   |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | 4,226            | 726             | 5,146            | 999             |   |
| 8. Karnataka                | 38,634           | 8,867           | 26,796           | 7,909           |   |
| 9. Kerala                   | 1,00,604         | 44,922          | 1,01,868         | 45,362          |   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 42,493           | 5,218           | 42,179           | 5,261           |   |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 1,29,360         | 28,065          | 1,29,460         | 28,985          |   |
| 12. Manipur                 | 598              | 155             | 609              | 159             |   |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 81               | 21              | 445              | 142             |   |
| 14. Nagaland                | -                | -               | -                | -               |   |
| 15. Orissa                  | 19,751           | 1,535           | 12,845           | 1,620           |   |
| 16. Punjab                  | 1,06,346         | 24,460          | 1,07,089         | 25,970          |   |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 27,188           | 1,357           | 33,685           | 1,829           |   |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A              | N.A             | N.A              | N.A             |   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 1,77,443         | 52,405          | 1,84,040         | 54,021          |   |
| 20. Tripura                 | 3,203            | 874             | 3,648            | 990             |   |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 8,24,827         | 15,605          | 2,33,309         | 14,622          |   |
| 22. West Bengal             | 1,17,578         | 21,914          | 1,19,896         | 23,889          |   |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -                | -               | -                | -               |   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -                | -               | -                | -               |   |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 943              | 308             | 1,205            | 425             |   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 26               | 1               | 28               | 3               |   |
| 27. Delhi                   | 15,166           | 2,829           | 15,994           | 3,440           |   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 491              | 169             | 513              | 187             |   |
| 29. Lakashadweep            | 2                | 2               | -                | -               |   |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *                | *               | -                | -               |   |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 1,689            | 455             | 1,605            | 377             |   |
| <b>INDIA</b>                | <b>12,87,773</b> | <b>2,66,165</b> | <b>13,11,184</b> | <b>2,74,683</b> |   |

\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT-VI Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Schools  
for Vocational and Professional Education

| STATE / UNION TERRITORY    | Agriculture & Forestry | Technological & Industrial Arts | Nursing & Crafts | Physical & Compound | Teaching & Education | Others | Grand Total | Girls |   |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-------|---|
|                            | 1                      | 2                               | 3                | 4                   | 5                    | 6      | 7           | 8     | 9 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh          | 1,207                  | -                               | -                | -                   | 44                   | 66     | 1,317       | 575   |   |
| 2. Assam                   | 28                     | 2                               | -                | -                   | 169                  | 272    | 471         | 83    |   |
| 3. Bihar                   | 94                     | 10                              | -                | -                   | -                    | 4      | 108         | 64    |   |
| 4. Gujarat                 | 40                     | 658                             | 152              | -                   | 707                  | 19     | 1,576       | 762   |   |
| 5. Haryana                 | -                      | 207                             | 5                | -                   | -                    | -      | 212         | 40    |   |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh        | 66                     | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | 39     | 85          | 17    |   |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir         | 29                     | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | 29          | 4     |   |
| 8. Karnataka               | 9                      | 141                             | 6                | 68                  | 38                   | 255    | 517         | 89    |   |
| 9. Kerala                  | -                      | 1,178                           | -                | -                   | -                    | 176    | 1,354       | 320   |   |
| 0. Madhya Pradesh          | -                      | 43                              | 1                | -                   | -                    | -      | 44          | 1     |   |
| 1. Maharashtra             | 392                    | 2,230                           | 85               | -                   | 15                   | 110    | 2,832       | 1,340 |   |
| 2. Manipur                 | -                      | 10                              | 1                | -                   | 18                   | 28     | 57          | 28    |   |
| 3. Meghalaya               | -                      | 18                              | -                | -                   | -                    | 8      | 26          | 2     |   |
| 4. Nagaland                | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | -           | -     |   |
| 5. Orissa                  | 16                     | 337                             | 65               | 5                   | 253                  | 102    | 778         | 147   |   |
| 6. Punjab                  | -                      | 524                             | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | 524         | 360   |   |
| 7. Rajasthan               | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | 19     | 19          | 6     |   |
| 8. Sikkim                  | N.A                    | N.A                             | N.A              | N.A                 | N.A                  | N.A    | N.A         | N.A   |   |
| 9. Tamil Nadu              | 26                     | 3,502                           | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | 3,528       | 88    |   |
| 0. Tripura                 | 14                     | 9                               | 2                | 136                 | -                    | -      | 161         | 35    |   |
| 1. Uttar Pradesh           | -                      | 226                             | -                | -                   | -                    | 42     | 268         | 136   |   |
| 2. West Bengal             | -                      | 799                             | 21               | -                   | 79                   | 129    | 1,028       | 500   |   |
| 3. A & N Islands           | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | -           | -     |   |
| 1. Arunachal Pradesh       | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | -           | -     |   |
| 5. Chandigarh              | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | -           | -     |   |
| 6. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | -           | -     |   |
| 7. Delhi                   | -                      | 335                             | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | 335         | 20    |   |
| 3. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -                      | 10                              | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | 10          | 1     |   |
| 2. Lakshadweep             | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | -           | -     |   |
| Mizoram                    | -                      | -                               | -                | -                   | -                    | -      | -           | -     |   |
| 1. Pondicherry             | -                      | 37                              | -                | -                   | -                    | 31     | 68          | 15    |   |
| INDIA                      | 497                    | 11,688                          | 350              | 209                 | 1,323                | 1,280  | 15,347      | 4,633 |   |

STATEMENT - VII - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Schools  
for Special and Other Education.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Special Education |            | Other Education |               | Grand Total   |               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | Total<br>1        | Girls<br>2 | Total<br>3      | Girls<br>4    | Total<br>5    | Girls<br>6    |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 97                | 26         | 4,210           | 374           | 4,307         | 400           |
| 2. Assam                    | 22                | 4          | 784             | 195           | 776           | 199           |
| 3. Bihar                    | 28                | 1          | 69              | 8             | 97            | 9             |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 91                | 11         | 3,268           | 1,743         | 3,359         | 1,754         |
| 5. Haryana                  | 20                | 2          | 398             | 130           | 418           | 132           |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | 3                 | -          | -               | -             | 3             | -             |
| 8. Karnataka                | 211               | 5          | 3,920           | 417           | 4,131         | 422           |
| 9. Kerala                   | 68                | 12         | -               | -             | 68            | 12            |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 88                | 6          | 867             | 171           | 955           | 177           |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 404               | 150        | 33              | 7             | 437           | 157           |
| 12. Manipur                 | -                 | -          | 242             | 135           | 242           | 135           |
| 13. Meghalaya               | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 14. Nagaland                | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 15. Orissa                  | 55                | -          | 1,493           | 5             | 1,548         | 5             |
| 16. Punjab                  | 69                | -          | 1,677           | 976           | 1,746         | 976           |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 21                | 4          | 2,965           | 204           | 2,986         | 208           |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A               | N.A        | N.A             | N.A           | N.A           | N.A           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 663               | 136        | 403             | 77            | 1,066         | 213           |
| 20. Tripura                 | 3                 | -          | 3,330           | 1,508         | 3,333         | 1,508         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 123               | 27         | 636             | 98            | 759           | 125           |
| 22. West Bengal             | 27                | 2          | 40,267          | 6,891         | 40,294        | 6,893         |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 25. Chandigarh              | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 27. Delhi                   | 154               | 62         | 35              | 35            | 189           | 97            |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -                 | -          | 479             | 27            | 479           | 27            |
| <b>I N D I A</b>            | <b>2,147</b>      | <b>448</b> | <b>65,046</b>   | <b>13,001</b> | <b>67,193</b> | <b>13,449</b> |

**STATEMENT- VIII - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Universities and Colleges of General Education.**

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY       | Universities,<br>Institutions<br>deemed to be<br>Universities<br>and Institu-<br>tions of Nati-<br>onal Importance | Post-Graduate,<br>Degree and<br>Under-Graduate<br>Institutions | Grand Total     | Girls         |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------|---------------|
|                             | 1  | 2  | 3               | 4             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | -  | 24,062   | 24,062          | 4,600         |
| 2. Assam                    | 250  | 3,316  | 3,566           | 558           |
| 3. Bihar                    | 384  | 13,049   | 13,433          | 232           |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 146  | 4,731  | 4,877           | 534           |
| 5. Haryana                  | 49   | 2,555  | 2,604           | 119           |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 16   | 531  | 547             | 51            |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | 52   | 396  | 448             | 37            |
| 8. Karnataka                | 100  | 17,276   | 17,376          | 1,698         |
| 9. Kerala                   | 30   | 7,468  | 7,498           | 2,808         |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 14   | 5,887  | 5,901           | 339           |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 560  | 23,453   | 24,013          | 2,670         |
| 12. Manipur                 | -  | 57   | 57              | 13            |
| 13. Meghalaya               | -  | 119  | 119             | 39            |
| 14. Nagaland                | -  | -  | -               | -             |
| 15. Orissa                  | 30   | 1,403  | 1,433           | 69            |
| 16. Punjab                  | 197  | 6,462  | 6,659           | 474           |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 446  | 2,535  | 2,981           | 28            |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A  | N.A  | N.A             | N.A           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 322  | 13,246   | 13,568          | 2,367         |
| 20. Tripura                 | -  | 457  | 457             | 48            |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 4,588  | 12,736   | 17,324          | 907           |
| 22. West Bengal             | 1,099  | 20,645   | 21,744          | 3,045         |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -  | -  | -               | -             |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -  | -  | -               | -             |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 164  | 546  | 710             | 57            |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -  | -  | -               | -             |
| 27. Delhi                   | 325  | 2,170  | 2,495           | 289           |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -  | 15   | 15              | 4             |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | -  | -  | -               | -             |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -  | -  | -               | -             |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -  | 76   | 76              | 9             |
| <b>I N D I A</b>            | <b>8,772</b>   | <b>1,63,191</b>  | <b>1,71,963</b> | <b>21,045</b> |

**STATEMENT - IX Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Professional and Other Higher Education by type of Institution.**

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Agriculture & Forestry | Comm.        | Engin- erce   | Law          | MEDICINE     | Allopathy  | Nursing      | Others@ |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|
|                          | 1                      | 2            | 3             | 4            | 5            | 6          | 7            | 8       |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 144                    | 75           | 1,348         | 106          | 768          | 8          | 45           |         |
| 2. Assam                 | 21                     | 71           | 268           | 73           | 132          | -          | 44           |         |
| 3. Bihar                 | 28                     | 250          | 633           | 290          | 188          | -          | 151          |         |
| 4. Gujarat               | 20                     | 1,140        | 502           | 447          | 244          | -          | 85           |         |
| 5. Haryana               | 17                     | -            | 638           | -            | -            | -          | 37           |         |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 26                     | -            | 265           | -            | 34           | -          | -            |         |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 2                      | 11           | 32            | -            | 15           | -          | 1            |         |
| 8. Karnataka             | 152                    | 295          | 1,108         | 239          | 583          | 77         | 34           |         |
| 9. Kerala                | 12                     | -            | 315           | 100          | 149          | -          | 37           |         |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 13                     | 132          | 515           | 87           | 162          | -          | 17           |         |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 312                    | 1,162        | 1,327         | 383          | 457          | 114        | 89           |         |
| 12. Manipur              | -                      | -            | 8             | 4            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -                      | 7            | -             | 5            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                      | -            | -             | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 15. Orissa               | 21                     | -            | 123           | 66           | 42           | -          | 4            |         |
| 16. Punjab               | 77                     | 3            | 1,720         | -            | 205          | 74         | 51           |         |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 15                     | 40           | 441           | 13           | 113          | 6          | 13           |         |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A                    | N.A          | N.A           | N.A          | N.A          | N.A        | N.A          |         |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 144                    | 8            | 597           | 95           | 1,408        | 4          | 105          |         |
| 20. Tripura              | -                      | -            | 7             | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 355                    | 1            | 3,587         | 88           | 109          | -          | -            | 98      |
| 22. West Bengal          | 66                     | 6,169        | 820           | 288          | 357          | 14         | 280          |         |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -                      | -            | -             | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -                      | -            | -             | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -                      | -            | 112           | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -                      | -            | -             | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 27. Delhi                | -                      | 136          | 566           | -            | 48           | 6          | 2            |         |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -                      | 1            | -             | -            | 4            | -          | -            |         |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -                      | -            | -             | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 30. Mizoram              | -                      | -            | -             | -            | -            | -          | -            |         |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -                      | -            | -             | -            | 41           | 8          | -            |         |
| <b>I N D I A</b>         | <b>1,425</b>           | <b>9,501</b> | <b>14,872</b> | <b>2,284</b> | <b>5,059</b> | <b>311</b> | <b>1,103</b> |         |

@ Includes Ayurveda, Homoeopathy, Veterinary Science and Others.

STATEMENT - IX - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
Professional and Other Higher Education  
by type of Institution. (Contd....)

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Teacher Training | Others | Other Education | Grand Total | Girls |    |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|-------|----|
|                          | 1                | 9      | 10              | 11          | 12    | 13 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 94               | 120    | 221             | 2,929       | 419   |    |
| 2. Assam                 | 26               | -      | -               | 635         | 42    |    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 1,549            | 27     | 16              | 3,142       | 183   |    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 51               | 81     | 20              | 2,590       | 100   |    |
| 5. Haryana               | 149              | 30     | -               | 871         | 41    |    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 261              | 10     | 17              | 613         | 167   |    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 42               | -      | 5               | 108         | 11    |    |
| 8. Karnataka             | 731              | 18     | 132             | 3,369       | 389   |    |
| 9. Kerala                | 194              | -      | -               | 807         | 206   |    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 327              | 34     | 5               | 1,292       | 60    |    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 2,361            | 417    | -               | 6,622       | 995   |    |
| 12. Manipur              | 2                | -      | 9               | 23          | 6     |    |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -                | -      | -               | 12          | 1     |    |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                | -      | -               | -           | -     |    |
| 15. Orissa               | 163              | 37     | -               | 456         | 38    |    |
| 16. Punjab               | 211              | 69     | 25              | 2,435       | 351   |    |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 145              | 2      | 498             | 1,286       | 33    |    |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A              | N.A    | N.A             | N.A         | N.A   |    |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 2,447            | 195    | 88              | 5,091       | 1,463 |    |
| 20. Tripura              | 28               | 4      | -               | 39          | 7     |    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 3,014            | 62     | 694             | 8,008       | 626   |    |
| 22. West Bengal          | 796              | 18     | -               | 8,808       | 757   |    |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -                | -      | -               | -           | -     |    |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -                | -      | -               | -           | -     |    |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 11               | 4      | -               | 127         | 29    |    |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -                | -      | -               | -           | -     |    |
| 27. Delhi                | 39               | 24     | -               | 761         | 73    |    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -                | -      | -               | 5           | -     |    |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -                | -      | -               | -           | -     |    |
| 30. Mizoram              | -                | -      | -               | -           | -     |    |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 35               | -      | -               | 84          | 19    |    |
| I N D I A                | 12,676           | 1,152  | 1,730           | 50,113      | 6,016 |    |

Includes Physical Education, Pharmacy, Public Health and Others.

STATEMENT - X Enrolment of Scheduled Castes  
in classes I - V.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                          | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4        |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 1,93,439  | 1,14,532  | 79,656    |          |
| 2. Assam                 | 44,564    | 20,975    | 17,687    |          |
| 3. Bihar                 | 1,66,096  | 78,973    | 57,631    |          |
| 4. Gujarat               | 84,684    | 53,146    | 37,828    |          |
| 5. Haryana               | 36,509    | 25,402    | 22,792    |          |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 18,041    | 13,334    | 11,335    |          |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 5,515     | 4,270     | 3,122     |          |
| 8. Karnataka             | 1,40,112  | 88,211    | 51,447    |          |
| 9. Kerala                | 85,919    | 69,373    | 62,424    |          |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 1,61,874  | 69,037    | 52,890    |          |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 2,03,530  | 1,16,362  | 87,195    |          |
| 12. Manipur              | 2,309     | 751       | 340       |          |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 641       | 342       | 274       |          |
| 14. Nagaland             | -         | -         | -         |          |
| 15. Orissa               | 1,14,613  | 64,005    | 44,269    |          |
| 16. Punjab               | 73,168    | 56,245    | 45,908    |          |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 68,499    | 44,597    | 29,413    |          |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A       | N.A       | N.A       |          |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 2,85,509  | 2,16,111  | 1,76,259  |          |
| 20. Tripura              | 10,303    | 4,430     | 3,779     |          |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 6,52,084  | 3,73,616  | 2,55,213  |          |
| 22. West Bengal          | 2,87,893  | 1,54,904  | 1,17,380  |          |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -         | -         | -         |          |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -         | -         | -         |          |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 723       | 393       | 327       |          |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 107       | 51        | 34        |          |
| 27. Delhi                | 15,995    | 11,540    | 9,695     |          |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 702       | 439       | 332       |          |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 1         | -         | -         |          |
| 30. Mizoram              | -         | -         | -         |          |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 2,396     | 1,780     | 1,576     |          |
| I N D I A                | 26,55,226 | 15,82,825 | 11,68,816 |          |

STATEMENT - X - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes  
in classes I-V. (Contd..)

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Class<br>IV | Class<br>V | Total     | Grand Total | Girls |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------|
|                             | 5           | 6          | 7         |             | 8     |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 60,046      | 45,843     | 4,93,515  | 1,96,278    |       |
| 2. Assam                    | 14,234      | 11,299     | 1,08,759  | 41,798      |       |
| 3. Bihar                    | 40,625      | 32,499     | 3,75,824  | 56,333      |       |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 30,934      | 25,336     | 2,31,928  | 76,235      |       |
| 5. Haryana                  | 17,517      | 15,368     | 1,17,588  | 19,667      |       |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 9,831       | 8,744      | 61,285    | 20,078      |       |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | 2,532       | 2,066      | 17,505    | 3,303       |       |
| 8. Karnataka                | 35,553      | 24,698     | 3,40,021  | 1,32,602    |       |
| 9. Kerala                   | 52,918      | 40,993     | 3,11,627  | 1,41,429    |       |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 39,395      | 28,819     | 3,52,015  | 73,221      |       |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 67,625      | 52,280     | 5,26,998  | 1,85,274    |       |
| 12. Manipur                 | 274         | 272        | 3,946     | 1,593       |       |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 232         | 180        | 1,669     | 621         |       |
| 14. Nagaland                | -           | -          | -         | -           |       |
| 15. Orissa                  | 29,106      | 19,744     | 2,71,737  | 82,835      |       |
| 16. Punjab                  | 34,613      | 27,440     | 2,37,374  | 77,107      |       |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 21,863      | 17,666     | 1,82,038  | 20,004      |       |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A         | N.A        | N.A       | N.A         |       |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 1,42,813    | 1,10,190   | 9,30,897  | 3,67,346    |       |
| 20. Tripura                 | 2,658       | 1,932      | 23,102    | 8,770       |       |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 1,83,526    | 1,35,979   | 16,00,418 | 4,32,613    |       |
| 22. West Bengal             | 79,523      | 52,878     | 6,92,578  | 2,04,695    |       |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -           | -          | -         | -           |       |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -           | -          | -         | -           |       |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 263         | 201        | 1,907     | 660         |       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 34          | 36         | 262       | 120         |       |
| 27. Delhi                   | 7,633       | 6,907      | 51,770    | 23,477      |       |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 295         | 246        | 2,014     | 724         |       |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | -           | -          | 1         | 1           |       |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -           | -          | -         | -           |       |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 1,206       | 973        | 7,931     | 2,850       |       |
| I N D I A                   | 8,75,254    | 6,62,589   | 69,44,710 | 21,69,634   |       |

STATEMENT - XI - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
Classes VI-VIII

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Class VI | Class VII | Class VIII | Grand Total | Girls    |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|
|                          | 1        | 2         | 3          | 4           | 5        |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 27,678   | 24,260    | 15,993     | 67,931      | 20,860   |
| 2. Assam                 | 10,478   | 8,900     | 7,441      | 26,819      | 7,975    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 24,005   | 20,414    | 15,206     | 59,625      | 5,306    |
| 4. Gujarat               | 20,585   | 18,257    | 13,609     | 52,451      | 13,538   |
| 5. Haryana               | 12,307   | 10,690    | 8,877      | 31,874      | 3,269    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 5,215    | 4,371     | 3,854      | 13,440      | 2,306    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 1,749    | 1,558     | 1,347      | 4,654       | 402      |
| 8. Karnataka             | 20,915   | 16,901    | 15,525     | 53,341      | 15,346   |
| 9. Kerala                | 34,723   | 28,444    | 24,763     | 87,930      | 39,092   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 22,993   | 17,891    | 15,694     | 56,578      | 7,925    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 41,330   | 34,319    | 31,317     | 1,06,966    | 25,895   |
| 12. Manipur              | 262      | 191       | 163        | 616         | 240      |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 107      | 85        | 62         | 254         | 76       |
| 14. Nagaland             | -        | -         | -          | -           | -        |
| 15. Orissa               | 11,496   | 8,758     | 6,523      | 26,777      | 3,635    |
| 16. Punjab               | 22,532   | 19,299    | 16,113     | 57,944      | 12,615   |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 15,538   | 12,199    | 8,754      | 36,491      | 2,343    |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A      | N.A       | N.A        | N.A         | N.A      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 67,172   | 52,877    | 44,866     | 1,64,915    | 56,917   |
| 20. Tripura              | 1,564    | 1,207     | 958        | 3,729       | 1,148    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 97,380   | 84,112    | 71,286     | 2,52,778    | 33,001   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 42,181   | 32,784    | 26,510     | 1,01,475    | 20,656   |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -        | -         | -          | -           | -        |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -        | -         | -          | -           | -        |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 160      | 115       | 94         | 369         | 127      |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 13       | 14        | 14         | 41          | 10       |
| 27. Delhi                | 5,292    | 4,227     | 4,062      | 13,581      | 3,145    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 170      | 151       | 102        | 423         | 145      |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 1        | 1         | 1          | 3           | 1        |
| 30. Mizoram              | -        | -         | -          | -           | -        |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 702      | 526       | 342        | 1,570       | 457      |
| I N D I A                | 4,86,548 | 4,02,551  | 3,33,476   | 12,22,575   | 2,76,430 |

STATEMENT - XII - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
Classes IX and above

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Class IX | Class X  | Class XI |    |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----|
|                          | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4  |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 14,426   | 111,763  | ..       | .. |
| 2. Assam                 | 5,342    | 44,391   | 8,449    | .. |
| 3. Bihar                 | 11,508   | 59,650   | 7,267    | .. |
| 4. Gujarat               | 9,675    | 77,670   | 5,334    | .. |
| 5. Haryana               | 7,297    | 55,458   | 1,213    | .. |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 2,795    | 22,350   | 337      | .. |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 1,108    | 807      | 241      | .. |
| 8. Karnataka             | 10,969   | 88,747   | ..       | .. |
| 9. Kerala                | 19,738   | 100,633  | ..       | .. |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 12,641   | 100,437  | 6,107    | .. |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 23,925   | 211,738  | 8,382    | .. |
| 12. Manipur              | 77       | 115      | 31       | .. |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 49       | 41       | 35       | .. |
| 14. Nagaland             | -        | -        | -        | .. |
| 15. Orissa               | 5,534    | 44,272   | 3,034    | .. |
| 16. Punjab               | 11,810   | 92,719   | 3,120    | .. |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 7,676    | 55,883   | 2,555    | .. |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A      | N.A      | N.A      | .. |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 35,291   | 28,069   | 21,134   | .. |
| 20. Tripura              | 698      | 533      | 371      | .. |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 46,131   | 38,595   | -        | .. |
| 22. West Bengal          | 15,965   | 100,461  | 6,651    | .. |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -        | -        | -        | .. |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -        | -        | -        | .. |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 49       | 40       | 3        | .. |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 9        | 3        | 2        | .. |
| 27. Delhi                | 3,048    | 22,128   | 1,885    | .. |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 86       | 50       | 28       | .. |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -        | -        | -        | .. |
| 30. Mizoram              | -        | -        | -        | .. |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 316      | 196      | 163      | .. |
| I N D I A                | 2,46,157 | 1,93,749 | 71,364   | .. |

STATEMENT - XII - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
Classes IX and above. (Contd..)

....

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Class<br>XII | Class<br>XIII | Grand Total |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|----------|
|                          |              |               | Total       | Girls    |
| 1                        | 5            | 6             | 7           | 8        |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | -            | -             | 26,191      | 6,998    |
| 2. Assam                 | 2,234        | 427           | 15,863      | 3,877    |
| 3. Bihar                 | 753          | -             | 29,178      | 1,888    |
| 4. Gujarat               | -            | -             | 22,672      | 4,750    |
| 5. Haryana               | -            | -             | 13,968      | 1,361    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | -            | -             | 5,482       | 647      |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -            | -             | 2,156       | 226      |
| 8. Karnataka             | -            | -             | 19,716      | 4,653    |
| 9. Kerala                | -            | -             | 30,371      | 13,569   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | -            | -             | 29,185      | 2,623    |
| 11. Maharashtra          | -            | -             | 54,046      | 10,054   |
| 12. Manipur              | -            | -             | 223         | 63       |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 31           | -             | 156         | 40       |
| 14. Nagaland             | -            | -             | -           | -        |
| 15. Orissa               | -            | 5             | 12,845      | 1,620    |
| 16. Punjab               | -            | -             | 24,649      | 4,640    |
| 17. Rajasthan            | -            | -             | 16,114      | 895      |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A          | N.A           | N.A         | N.A      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | -            | -             | 84,494      | 25,584   |
| 20. Tripura              | -            | -             | 1,602       | 352      |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | -            | -             | 84,726      | 5,931    |
| 22. West Bengal          | -            | -             | 33,077      | 5,179    |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -            | -             | -           | -        |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -            | -             | -           | -        |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -            | -             | 92          | 19       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -            | -             | 14          | 1        |
| 27. Delhi                | -            | -             | 7,061       | 1,431    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -            | -             | 164         | 46       |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -            | -             | -           | -        |
| 30. Mizoram              | -            | -             | -           | -        |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -            | -             | 675         | 25       |
| <b>INDIA</b>             |              | 3,023         | 427         | 5,14,720 |
|                          |              |               |             | 96,577   |

STATEMENT - XIII - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
Vocational/Professional Education  
(School Standard)

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Agric-<br>ture &<br>Forestry | Comm-<br>erce | Compo-<br>nding,<br>'Nursing<br>& Mid-<br>wifery<br>'and Vet-<br>erinary<br>Science | Technical<br>Education | Others | Grand<br>Total | Girls |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------|--------|----------------|-------|
|                             | 1                            | 2             | 3   | 4                      | 5      | 6              | 7     |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | -                            | -             | -   | 1,207                  | 110    | 1,317          | 575   |
| 2. Assam                    | -                            | 264           | 2   | 144                    | 187    | 597            | 85    |
| 3. Bihar                    | -                            | -             | 10  | 94                     | 4      | 10             | 64    |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 40                           | -             | 152   | 658                    | 735    | 1,585          | 763   |
| 5. Haryana                  | -                            | -             | 5   | 207                    | -      | 212            | 40    |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | -                            | -             | -   | 246                    | 19     | 265            | 33    |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -                            | -             | -   | 29                     | -      | 29             | 4     |
| 8. Karnataka                | 9                            | 199           | 6   | 616                    | 234    | 1,064          | 121   |
| 9. Kerala                   | -                            | -             | -   | 1,178                  | 176    | 1,354          | 320   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | -                            | -             | 1   | 43                     | -      | 44             | 1     |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 392                          | -             | 85  | 2,230                  | 125    | 2,832          | 1,340 |
| 12. Manipur                 | -                            | -             | 1   | 11                     | 46     | 58             | 28    |
| 13. Meghalaya               | -                            | 8             | -   | 18                     | -      | 26             | 2     |
| 14. Nagaland                | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | -      | -              | -     |
| 15. Orissa                  | 16                           | -             | 65  | 337                    | 360    | 778            | 147   |
| 16. Punjab                  | -                            | -             | -   | 524                    | -      | 524            | 360   |
| 17. Rajasthan               | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | 19     | 19             | 6     |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A                          | N.A           | N.A   | N.A                    | N.A    | N.A            | N.A   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 26                           | -             | -   | 3,502                  | -      | 3,528          | 88    |
| 20. Tripura                 | 14                           | -             | 2   | 9                      | 136    | 161            | 35    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | -                            | -             | -   | 226                    | 42     | 268            | 136   |
| 22. West Bengal             | 41                           | 7             | 168   | 1,076                  | 80     | 1,372          | 518   |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | -      | -              | -     |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | -      | -              | -     |
| 25. Chandigarh              | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | -      | -              | -     |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | -      | -              | -     |
| 27. Delhi                   | -                            | -             | -   | 69                     | 266    | 335            | 20    |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -                            | -             | -   | 10                     | -      | 10             | 1     |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | -      | -              | -     |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -                            | -             | -   | -                      | -      | -              | -     |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -                            | -             | -   | 37                     | 31     | 68             | 15    |

I N D I A      538      478      497      12,471      2,570      16,554      4,702

STATEMENT - XIV - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
Special and Other Education  
(School Standard)

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Boys          | Girls         | Total         |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1                        | 2             | 3             | 4             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 3,907         | 400           | 4,307         |
| 2. Assam                 | 577           | 199           | 776           |
| 3. Bihar                 | 88            | 9             | 97            |
| 4. Gujarat               | 1,605         | 1,754         | 3,359         |
| 5. Haryana               | 286           | 132           | 418           |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | -             | -             | -             |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 3             | -             | 3             |
| 8. Karnataka             | 3,841         | 422           | 4,263         |
| 9. Kerala                | 56            | 12            | 68            |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 778           | 177           | 955           |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 280           | 157           | 437           |
| 12. Manipur              | 112           | 139           | 251           |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -             | -             | -             |
| 14. Nagaland             | -             | -             | -             |
| 15. Orissa               | 1,543         | 5             | 1,548         |
| 16. Punjab               | 770           | 976           | 1,746         |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 3,102         | 214           | 3,316         |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A           | N.A           | N.A           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 853           | 213           | 1,066         |
| 20. Tripura              | 1,825         | 1,508         | 3,333         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 1,225         | 165           | 1,390         |
| 22. West Bengal          | 33,401        | 6,893         | 40,294        |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -             | -             | -             |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -             | -             | -             |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -             | -             | -             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -             | -             | -             |
| 27. Delhi                | 92            | 97            | 189           |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -             | -             | -             |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -             | -             | -             |
| 30. Mizoram              | -             | -             | -             |
| 31. Pôndicherry          | 452           | 27            | 479           |
| <b>INDIA</b>             | <b>54,796</b> | <b>13,499</b> | <b>68,295</b> |

STATEMENT - XV - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in  
General Higher Education by stages.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Pre-Univ- ersity/<br>Inter-<br>mediate | Graduate      | Post<br>Graduate/<br>Doctorate | Grand Total     | Total Girls   |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1                        | 2                                      | 3             | 4                              | 5               | 6             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 9,405                                  | 4,450         | 149                            | 14,004          | 3,232         |
| 2. Assam                 | 1,550                                  | 1,661         | 205                            | 3,416           | 545           |
| 3. Bihar                 | 9,145                                  | 3,544         | 371                            | 12,060          | 276           |
| 4. Gujarat               | 1,543                                  | 2,403         | 144                            | 4,090           | 485           |
| 5. Haryana               | 1,329                                  | 1,232         | 22                             | 2,583           | 120           |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 208                                    | 323           | 16                             | 547             | 51            |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 199                                    | 197           | 18                             | 414             | 37            |
| 8. Karnataka             | 4,476                                  | 3,070         | 113                            | 7,659           | 775           |
| 9. Kerala                | 4,263                                  | 2,588         | 195                            | 7,046           | 2,671         |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | -                                      | 4,850         | 454                            | 5,304           | 338           |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 8,489                                  | 8,320         | 642                            | 17,451          | 2,560         |
| 12. Manipur              | 18                                     | 37            | 1                              | 56              | 13            |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 71                                     | 46            | 2                              | 117             | 39            |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                                      | -             | -                              | -               | -             |
| 15. Orissa               | 614                                    | 614           | 105                            | 1,333           | 69            |
| 16. Punjab               | 2,706                                  | 3,686         | 250                            | 6,642           | 474           |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 209                                    | 1,945         | 235                            | 2,389           | 28            |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A                                    | N.A           | N.A                            | N.A             | N.A           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 6,724                                  | 6,133         | 337                            | 13,194          | 2,306         |
| 20. Tripura              | 19                                     | 307           | 3                              | 329             | 48            |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 40,192*                                | 12,137        | 2,765                          | 55,094          | 4,592         |
| 22. West Bengal          | 4,742                                  | 13,302        | 695                            | 18,739          | 3,005         |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 2                                      | 2             | 2                              | 2               | 2             |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -                                      | -             | -                              | -               | -             |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 176                                    | 343           | 82                             | 601             | 53            |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -                                      | -             | -                              | -               | -             |
| 27. Delhi                | 15                                     | 1,796         | 80                             | 1,891           | 275           |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 12                                     | 3             | 2                              | 15              | 4             |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -                                      | -             | -                              | -               | -             |
| 30. Mizoram              | -                                      | -             | -                              | -               | -             |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 54                                     | 18            | 1                              | 73              | 9             |
| <b>INDIA</b>             | <b>96,159</b>                          | <b>73,005</b> | <b>6,883</b>                   | <b>1,75,047</b> | <b>22,055</b> |

\* Includes enrolment of classes XI and XII

STATEMENT - XVI - Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Professional  
and Other Higher Education by stages.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Under-<br>Graduate | 'Graduate'    | Post-<br>'Grad- | 'Doct-<br>orate' | 'Diploma/<br>Certifi-<br>cate' | Grand Total   | Girls         |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|                          |                    | 1             | 2               | 3                | 4                              | 5             | 6             | 7            |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 1,365              | 2,934         | 53              | -                | 13                             | 4,365         | 453           |              |
| 2. Assam                 | 87                 | 419           | 30              | -                | 123                            | 659           | 53            |              |
| 3. Bihar                 | 392                | 1,115         | 15              | -                | 1,993                          | 3,515         | 189           |              |
| 4. Gujarat               | 832                | 2,007         | 35              | -                | 494                            | 3,368         | 148           |              |
| 5. Haryana               | -                  | 175           | -               | -                | 717                            | 892           | 40            |              |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 266                | 110           | 2               | -                | 55                             | 433           | 151           |              |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | 53                 | 89            | -               | -                | -                              | 142           | 11            |              |
| 8. Karnataka             | 360                | 1,393         | 82              | -                | 1,116                          | 2,956         | 373           |              |
| 9. Kerala                | 691                | 529           | 20              | -                | 19                             | 1,259         | -             |              |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 386                | 1,163         | 56              | -                | 284                            | 1,889         | 61            |              |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 5,312              | 4,018         | 413             | 1                | 3,440                          | 13,184        | 1,105         |              |
| 12. Manipur              | -                  | 5             | -               | -                | 9                              | 14            | 2             |              |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -8                 | -6            | -               | -                | -                              | -14           | -1            |              |
| 14. Nagaland             | -                  | -             | -               | -                | -                              | -             | -             |              |
| 15. Orissa               | 190                | 225           | 15              | -                | 126                            | 556           | 38            |              |
| 16. Punjab               | 278                | 395           | 6               | 1                | 1,688                          | 2,368         | 321           |              |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 78                 | 888           | 46              | -                | 536                            | 1,548         | 27            |              |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A                | N.A           | N.A             | N.A              | N.A                            | N.A           | N.A           |              |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 2,983              | 2,254         | 120             | -                | 108                            | 5,465         | 1,524         |              |
| 20. Tripura              | -                  | 149           | -               | -                | 18                             | 167           | 7             |              |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 24                 | 2,430         | 242             | 2                | 6,977                          | 9,675         | 615           |              |
| 22. West Bengal          | 59                 | 5,753         | 126             | -                | 5,572                          | 11,510        | 768           |              |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -                  | -             | -               | -                | -                              | -             | -             |              |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -                  | -             | -               | -                | -                              | -             | -             |              |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -                  | 117           | 2               | -                | 118                            | 237           | 33            |              |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -                  | -             | -               | -                | -                              | -             | -             |              |
| 27. Delhi                | -                  | 831           | 14              | 19               | 501                            | 1,365         | 87            |              |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -                  | 5             | -               | -                | -                              | 5             | -             |              |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -                  | -             | -               | -                | -                              | -             | -             |              |
| 30. Mizoram              | -                  | -             | -               | -                | -                              | -             | -             |              |
| 31. Pondicherry          | 43                 | 44            | -               | -                | -                              | 87            | 19            |              |
| <b>INDIA</b>             |                    | <b>13,407</b> | <b>27,059</b>   | <b>1,277</b>     | <b>23</b>                      | <b>23,907</b> | <b>65,673</b> | <b>6,369</b> |

STATEMENT-I

Appendix 'B'

Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in all Educational Institutions.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | 1970-71    |            | 1971-72    |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                             | Total<br>1 | Girls<br>2 | Total<br>3 | Girls<br>4 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 1,11,228   | 38,977     | 1,15,719   | 39,699     |
| 2. Assam                    | 3,97,744   | 1,46,798   | 3,16,307   | 1,08,455   |
| 3. Bihar                    | 4,70,478   | 1,20,538   | 4,78,755   | 1,22,016   |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 3,49,295   | 1,09,947   | 3,75,974   | 1,18,838   |
| 5. Haryana                  | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 11,386     | 2,381      | 12,971     | 3,005      |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 8. Karnataka                | 29,484     | 9,427      | 30,729     | 9,899      |
| 9. Kerala                   | 25,745     | 10,832     | 26,172     | 10,927     |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 4,82,192   | 89,260     | 5,21,900   | 1,03,946   |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 3,03,628   | 88,948     | 3,17,907   | 91,388     |
| 12. Manipur                 | 88,773     | 30,897     | 92,148     | 32,620     |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 1,74,265   | 80,257     | 1,82,839   | 85,474     |
| 14. Nagaland                | 1,17,614   | 47,038     | 1,21,783   | 49,843     |
| 15. Orissa                  | 3,29,347   | 80,296     | 3,67,411   | 91,408     |
| 16. Punjab                  | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 1,54,452   | 9,716      | 1,60,581   | 10,262     |
| 18. Sikkim@                 | N.A        | N.A        | N.A        | N.A        |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 24,855     | 9,119      | 25,629     | 9,264      |
| 20. Tripura                 | 40,813     | 11,980     | 43,179     | 14,966     |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 13,926     | 3,973      | 18,467     | 5,326      |
| 22. West Bengal             | 1,87,951   | 41,433     | 2,01,955   | 45,007     |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 1,836      | 581        | 1,847      | 582        |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 22,185     | 4,309      | 28,199     | 4,776      |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 220        | 80         | 131        | 55         |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 7,222      | 1,735      | 6,879      | 1,744      |
| 27. Delhi                   | 100        | 21         | 490        | 32         |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 688        | 215        | 721        | 233        |
| 29. Lekshadweep             | 6,508      | 2,499      | 6,472      | 2,461      |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *          | *          | 86,735     | 39,989     |
| 31. Pondicherry             | 5          | 2          | 6          | 4          |
| I N D I A                   | 33,51,992  | 9,41,261   | 35,46,908  | 10,02,221  |

@ Sikkim became Indian State in the year 1975  
\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT-II

Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Pre-Primary/  
Pre-Basic Schools

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | 1970-71    |            | 1971-72    |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                             | Total<br>1 | Girls<br>2 | Total<br>4 | Girls<br>5 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 2          | -          | -          | -          |
| 2. Assam                    | 677        | 325        | 78         | 30         |
| 3. Bihar                    | 22         | 7          | 28         | 10         |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 428        | 186        | 297        | 140        |
| 5. Haryana                  | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 54         | 15         | 38         | 11         |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 8. Karnataka                | 1,084      | 498        | 1,090      | 500        |
| 9. Kerala                   | 91         | 45         | 95         | 46         |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 992        | 485        | 948        | 456        |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 871        | 382        | 1,024      | 450        |
| 12. Manipur                 | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 1,994      | 1,103      | 2,736      | 1,376      |
| 14. Nagaland                | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 15. Orissa                  | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 16. Punjab                  | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 7          | 2          | 8          | 3          |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A        | N.A        | N.A        | N.A        |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 33         | 23         | -          | -          |
| 20. Tripura                 | 2,945      | 1,419      | 3,877      | 1,916      |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 32         | 13         | 30         | 14         |
| 22. West Bengal             | 174        | 73         | 353        | 143        |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 76         | 20         | 113        | 35         |
| 25. Chandigarh              | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 27. Delhi                   | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 480        | 229        | 500        | 239        |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *          | *          | 1,036      | 565        |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| I N D I A                   | 9,962      | 4,826      | 12,246     | 5,934      |

\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT - III

Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Primary/Junior Basic Schools.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | 1970-71          |                 | 1971-72          |                 |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Total            | Girls           | Total            | Girls           |
| 1                           | 2                | 3               | 4                | 5               |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 91,696           | 33,923          | 95,012           | 34,355          |
| 2. Assam                    | 2,80,826         | 1,10,475        | 2,24,126         | 83,849          |
| 3. Bihar                    | 2,84,985         | 74,453          | 2,86,449         | 75,102          |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 1,22,688         | 38,837          | 1,30,907         | 39,861          |
| 5. Haryana                  | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 4,707            | 1,033           | 5,754            | 1,317           |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| 8. Karnataka                | 11,742           | 4,055           | 11,175           | 3,489           |
| 9. Kerala                   | 13,349           | 5,805           | 13,167           | 5,716           |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 3,83,834         | 75,381          | 4,21,597         | 87,650          |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 1,46,081         | 45,659          | 1,50,968         | 47,904          |
| 12. Manipur                 | 59,844           | 21,740          | 61,824           | 22,686          |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 1,32,893         | 62,662          | 1,30,243         | 62,756          |
| 14. Nagaland                | 70,172           | 29,052          | 72,071           | 30,403          |
| 15. Orissa                  | 2,84,143         | 74,201          | 3,21,697         | 84,072          |
| 16. Punjab                  | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 1,18,375         | 8,197           | 1,18,644         | 8,540           |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A              | N.A             | N.A              | N.A             |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 18,334           | 7,168           | 18,498           | 7,031           |
| 20. Tripura                 | 26,366           | 7,079           | 30,151           | 8,490           |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 9,471            | 3,185           | 12,862           | 4,207           |
| 22. West Bengal             | 1,38,919         | 34,972          | 1,51,541         | 37,620          |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 892              | 308             | 963              | 331             |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 14,706           | 2,723           | 18,775           | 3,018           |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 73               | 30              | 59               | 28              |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 4,408            | 1,205           | 4,467            | 1,268           |
| 27. Delhi                   | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 412              | 141             | 450              | 163             |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 2,793            | 1,051           | 2,751            | 1,043           |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *                | *               | 59,577           | 29,076          |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -                | -               | -                | -               |
| <b>I N D I A</b>            | <b>22,21,709</b> | <b>6,43,335</b> | <b>23,43,768</b> | <b>6,79,965</b> |

\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT - IV - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in  
Middle/Senior Basic Schools.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | 1970-71  |          | 1971-72  |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                             | Total    | Girls    | Total    | Girls    |
| 1                           | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 10,418   | 3,429    | 9,259    | 2,774    |
| 2. Assam                    | 57,995   | 19,720   | 46,140   | 14,382   |
| 3. Bihar                    | 1,38,894 | 36,915   | 1,41,147 | 36,145   |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 1,94,175 | 63,718   | 2,08,049 | 69,896   |
| 5. Haryana                  |          |          |          |          |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 2,020    | 629      | 2,916    | 689      |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          |          |          |          |          |
| 8. Karnataka                | 11,705   | 3,874    | 12,659   | 4,795    |
| 9. Kerala                   | 7,639    | 3,328    | 7,767    | 3,382    |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 62,261   | 8,762    | 63,241   | 10,393   |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 1,09,125 | 32,801   | 1,13,077 | 30,875   |
| 12. Manipur                 | 15,576   | 5,251    | 16,557   | 5,908    |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 17,468   | 6,860    | 19,007   | 7,899    |
| 14. Nagaland                | 28,750   | 11,242   | 30,034   | 12,124   |
| 15. Orissa                  | 19,186   | 3,544    | 26,668   | 4,720    |
| 16. Punjab                  |          |          |          |          |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 19,882   | 1,071    | 19,569   | 925      |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A      | N.A      | N.A      | N.A      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 2,600    | 649      | 3,226    | 949      |
| 20. Tripura                 | 5,471    | 1,570    | 5,981    | 1,820    |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 1,233    | 252      | 2,333    | 500      |
| 22. West Bengal             | 11,474   | 1,941    | 13,622   | 2,172    |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 437      | 140      | 416      | 138      |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 4,252    | 926      | 5,112    | 1,031    |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 114      | 47       | 55       | 25       |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 2,491    | 509      | 2,160    | 455      |
| 27. Delhi                   |          |          |          |          |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 120      | 41       | 113      | 40       |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 1,834    | 902      | 1,822    | 895      |
| 30. Mizoram                 | *        | *        | 17,445   | 7,321    |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| I N D I A                   | ₹,26,120 | 2,08,121 | 7,68,375 | 2,20,253 |

\*Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT - V Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in High/  
Higher Secondary Schools

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | 1970-71         |            | 1971-72    |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                          | Total<br>1<br>2 | Girls<br>3 | Total<br>4 | Girls<br>5 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 7,093           | 1,333      | 9,202      | 2,223      |
| 2. Assam                 | 45,724          | 13,180     | 35,600     | 8,462      |
| 3. Bihar                 | 37,060          | 7,011      | 39,818     | 8,468      |
| 4. Gujarat               | 24,372          | 5,842      | 25,653     | 6,541      |
| 5. Haryana               | -               | -          | -          | -          |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 3,201           | 608        | 3,745      | 906        |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -               | -          | -          | -          |
| 8. Karnataka             | 3,413           | 807        | 2,774      | 635        |
| 9. Kerala                | 4,247           | 1,482      | 4,382      | 1,531      |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 30,009          | 3,906      | 30,020     | 4,463      |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 40,842          | 8,871      | 44,516     | 10,524     |
| 12. Manipur              | 7,253           | 2,251      | 7,523      | 2,326      |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 15,695          | 6,865      | 20,520     | 9,235      |
| 14. Nagaland             | 14,660          | 5,463      | 15,418     | 5,986      |
| 15. Orissa               | 21,387          | 2,362      | 15,763     | 2,368      |
| 16. Punjab               | -               | -          | -          | -          |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 13,876          | 360        | 18,336     | 649        |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A             | N.A        | N.A        | N.A        |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 3,451           | 1,161      | 3,529      | 1,194      |
| 20. Tripura              | 2,990           | 839        | 3,722      | 1,040      |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 3,006           | 496        | 2,806      | 561        |
| 22. West Bengal          | 25,497          | 3,595      | 26,399     | 4,074      |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 148             | 23         | 169        | 25         |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 3,065           | 633        | 3,988      | 668        |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 6               | 2          | 4          | 1          |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 240             | 21         | 252        | 21         |
| 27. Delhi                | -               | -          | -          | -          |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 144             | 32         | 148        | 30         |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 1,331           | 290        | 1,323      | 254        |
| 30. Mizoram              | *               | *          | 7,727      | 2,808      |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -               | -          | -          | -          |
| I N D I A                | 3,08,710        | 67,433     | 3,23,337   | 75,043     |

\* Figures are included in Assam.

STATEMENT -VI Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Schools for Vocational and Professional Education.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY       | Agric-  | Techn-  | Nursing   |        |         |         |       |       | Grand Total |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                             | Culture | ical/   | 'Mid-wif  | Phy-   | Teach-  | 'Others | Total | Girl  |             |
|                             | &       | Indus-  | Comp-     | sical  | er Tr-  |         |       |       |             |
|                             | Fores-  | trial/  | 'ounding  | 'Educ- | 'aining |         |       |       |             |
|                             | try     | 'Arts/  | 'Veterin- | 'ation |         |         |       |       |             |
|                             |         | 'Crafts | 'ary Sci- |        |         |         |       |       |             |
|                             |         |         | 'ence     |        |         |         |       |       |             |
|                             | 1       | 2       | 3         | 4      | 5       | 6       | 7     | 8     | 9           |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | -       | 73      | -         | -      | 9       | -       | 82    | 16    |             |
| 2. Assam                    | -       | 45      | -         | -      | 238     | 336     | 619   | 130   |             |
| 3. Bihar                    | -       | 163     | 15        | -      | -       | -       | 120   | 99    |             |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 83      | 236     | 68        | -      | 782     | -       | 1,169 | 394   |             |
| 5. Haryana                  | -       | -       | 2         | -      | -       | -       | 2     | 2     |             |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | -       | 11      | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | 11    | 10          |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 8. Karnataka                | 8       | 11      | -         | 28     | 14      | 8       | 69    | 2     |             |
| 9. Kerala                   | -       | 78      | -         | -      | -       | 30      | 108   | 42    |             |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | -       | 137     | -         | -      | -       | -       | 137   | -     |             |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 136     | 1,330   | 41        | -      | 9       | 14      | 1,530 | 870   |             |
| 12. Manipur                 | -       | 187     | 45        | -      | 167     | 77      | 476   | 201   |             |
| 13. Meghalaya               | -       | 191     | 16        | -      | 236     | 165     | 608   | 193   |             |
| 14. Nagaland                | -       | 65      | -         | -      | 306     | -       | 371   | 75    |             |
| 15. Orissa                  | 32      | 319     | 106       | -      | 245     | 179     | 882   | 151   |             |
| 16. Punjab                  | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 17. Rajasthan               | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A     | N.A     | N.A       | N.A    | N.A     | N.A     | N.A   | N.A   | N.A         |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 3       | 22      | -         | -      | -       | -       | 25    | -     |             |
| 20. Tripura                 | 8       | 3       | 2         | 198    | -       | -       | 211   | 64    |             |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | -       | 55      | -         | -      | -       | 6       | 61    | 22    |             |
| 22. West Bengal             | -       | 92      | 4         | -      | 17      | 11      | 124   | 44    |             |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 25. Chandigarh              | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 27. Delhi                   | -       | 49      | -         | -      | -       | -       | 49    | 9     |             |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -       | 8       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 29. Lekshadweep             | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -       | 28      | -         | -      | 80      | -       | 108   | 54    |             |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -       | -     | -     |             |
| <hr/>                       |         |         |           |        |         |         |       |       |             |
| INDIA                       | 270     | 3,045   | 299       | 227    | 2,103   | 826     | 6,770 | 2,378 |             |

**STATEMENT - VII - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Schools  
for Special and Other Education.**

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Special Education |            | Other Education |               | Grand Total   |               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | Total             | Girls      | Total           | Girls         | Total         | Girls         |
| 1                           | 2                 | 3          | 4               | 5             | 6             | 7             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 2                 | 1          | 176             | 18            | 178           | 19            |
| 2. Assam                    | 27                | 5          | 4,927           | 1,008         | 4,954         | 1,013         |
| 3. Bihar                    | 33                | 4          | 199             | 6             | 232           | 10            |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 68                | 13         | 6,627           | 1,548         | 6,695         | 1,561         |
| 5. Haryana                  | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 8. Karnataka                | 155               | -          | 287             | 92            | 442           | 92            |
| 9. Kerala                   | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 57                | 1          | 1,782           | 591           | 1,839         | 592           |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 214               | 27         | 11              | 2             | 225           | 29            |
| 12. Manipur                 | -                 | -          | 4,188           | 1,320         | 4,188         | 1,320         |
| 13. Meghalaya               | -                 | -          | 5,679           | 2,504         | 5,679         | 2,504         |
| 14. Nagaland                | -                 | -          | 2,818           | 1,088         | 2,818         | 1,088         |
| 15. Orissa                  | 38                | -          | 1,148           | 14            | 1,186         | 14            |
| 16. Punjab                  | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 4                 | 1          | 1,801           | 113           | 1,805         | 114           |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A               | N.A        | N.A             | N.A           | N.A           | N.A           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 43                | 10         | -               | -             | 43            | 10            |
| 20. Tripura                 | 1                 | -          | 3,757           | 1,591         | 3,758         | 1,591         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 1                 | -          | -               | -             | 1             | -             |
| 22. West Bengal             | 19                | 3          | 8,234           | 674           | 8,253         | 677           |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -                 | -          | 296             | 88            | 296           | 88            |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 25. Chandigarh              | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 27. Delhi                   | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | -                 | -          | 76              | 30            | 76            | 30            |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -                 | -          | -               | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>INDIA</b>                |                   | <b>662</b> | <b>65</b>       | <b>42,006</b> | <b>10,687</b> | <b>42,668</b> |
|                             |                   |            |                 |               |               | <b>10,752</b> |

STATEMENT - VIII - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in  
Universities and Colleges of General  
Education.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Universities,<br>Institutions<br>deemed to be<br>Universities<br>and Institu-<br>tions of Na-<br>tional Impor-<br>tance | Post-Gradu-<br>ate Degree<br>and under-<br>Graduate<br>Institutions | Grand Total   |               |
|--------------------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|
|                          |   |   | Total         | Girls         |
| 1                        | 2   | 3   | 4             | 5             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | -   | 1,701   | 1,701         | 277           |
| 2. Assam                 | 254   | 3,814   | 4,068         | 422           |
| 3. Bihar                 | 245   | 7,808   | 8,053         | 1,384         |
| 4. Gujarat               | 190   | 2,080   | 2,270         | 347           |
| 5. Haryana               | -   | -   | -             | -             |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 5   | 322   | 327           | 32            |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -   | -   | -             | -             |
| 8. Karnataka             | 17  | 2,139   | 2,156         | 289           |
| 9. Kerala                | -   | 614   | 614           | 199           |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 12  | 3,235   | 3,247         | 302           |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 65  | 4,692   | 4,757         | 437           |
| 12. Manipur              | -   | 1,322   | 1,322         | 158           |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -   | 3,705   | 3,705         | 1,441         |
| 14. Nagaland             | -   | 1,071   | 1,071         | 167           |
| 15. Orissa               | 23  | 1,024   | 1,047         | 76            |
| 16. Punjab               | -   | -   | -             | -             |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 168   | 1,565   | 1,733         | 10            |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A   | N.A   | N.A           | N.A           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 5   | 179   | 184           | 40            |
| 20. Tripura              | -   | 324   | 324           | 42            |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 6   | 170   | 176           | 8             |
| 22. West Bengal          | 55  | 1,295   | 1,350         | 211           |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -   | 3   | 3             | -             |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -   | 128   | 128           | 14            |
| 25. Chandigarh           | 11  | 1   | 12            | 1             |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -   | -   | -             | -             |
| 27. Delhi                | 21  | 409   | 430           | 21            |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -   | 1   | 1             | -             |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | -   | -   | -             | -             |
| 30. Mizoram              | -   | 842   | 842           | 165           |
| 31. Puducherry           | -   | -   | -             | -             |
| <b>INDIA</b>             |   | <b>1,077</b>  | <b>38,444</b> | <b>39,521</b> |
|                          |   |   |               | <b>6,103</b>  |

STATEMENT - IX - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Professional and Other Higher Education by type of institution.

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY    | Agric-         | Comm-      | Engin-                              | MEDICINE      |              |           |            |          |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|
|                          | ulture & Fore- | erce stry  | eering, Techno-logy & Archit-ecture | Allopathy Law | Nursing      | Others    |            |          |
|                          | 1              | 2          | 3                                   | 4             | 5            | 6         | 7          | 8        |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 17             | 5          | 88                                  | 3             | 119          | -         | -          | 4        |
| 2. Assam                 | 14             | 83         | 175                                 | 72            | 317          | -         | -          | 32       |
| 3. Bihar                 | 24             | 10         | 464                                 | 214           | 113          | -         | -          | 39       |
| 4. Gujarat               | 70             | 176        | 212                                 | 47            | 102          | -         | -          | 31       |
| 5. Haryana               | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 20             | -          | 36                                  | -             | 9            | -         | -          | -        |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 8. Karnataka             | 24             | 21         | 137                                 | 16            | 28           | 15        | -          | 1        |
| 9. Kerala                | -              | -          | -                                   | 4             | 22           | -         | -          | -        |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 5              | 129        | 303                                 | 32            | 51           | -         | -          | 2        |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 114            | 217        | 368                                 | 43            | 123          | 47        | 23         | -        |
| 12. Manipur              | -              | -          | 99                                  | 31            | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 13. Meghalaya            | -              | 88         | 27                                  | 185           | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 14. Nagaland             | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 15. Orissa               | -              | -          | 45                                  | 43            | 4            | -         | -          | -        |
| 16. Punjab               | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 7              | 19         | 79                                  | 9             | 19           | -         | -          | -        |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A            | N.A        | N.A                                 | N.A           | N.A          | N.A       | N.A        | N.A      |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 5              | -          | 20                                  | -             | 69           | 2         | -          | 1        |
| 20. Tripura              | -              | -          | 1                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 4              | -          | 139                                 | -             | 18           | -         | -          | 3        |
| 22. West Bengal          | 6              | 135        | 64                                  | 1             | 20           | 19        | -          | 1        |
| 23. A & N Islands        | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -              | -          | 1                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 27. Delhi                | -              | -          | 5                                   | -             | 2            | 1         | -          | -        |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -              | -          | 1                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 29. Lekshadweep          | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 30. Mizoram              | -              | -          | -                                   | -             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -              | -          | -                                   | 6             | -            | -         | -          | -        |
| <b>INDIA</b>             | <b>310</b>     | <b>883</b> | <b>2,264</b>                        | <b>740</b>    | <b>1,022</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>-</b> |

@ Includes Ayurveda, Homoeopathy, Veterinary Science and Others.

**STATEMENT - IX - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Professional and Other Higher Education by type of Institution(Contd....)**

| STATE/UNION TERRITORY       | Teacher Training | Others*    | Other Education | Total         | Grand Total  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
|                             | 9                | 10         | 11              | 12            | 13           |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 7                | 1          | 41              | 285           | 35           |
| 2. Assam                    | 29               | -          | -               | 722           | 107          |
| 3. Bihar                    | 2,023            | 11         | 10              | 2,908         | 798          |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 72               | 42         | 182             | 934           | 98           |
| 5. Haryana                  | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 14               | 1          | -               | 160           | 40           |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 8. Karnataka                | 122              | -          | -               | 364           | 47           |
| 9. Kerala                   | 13               | -          | -               | 39            | 11           |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 339              | 10         | -               | 871           | 90           |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 828              | 47         | -               | 1,810         | 249          |
| 12. Manipur                 | 48               | 9          | 31              | 258           | 21           |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 41               | -          | -               | 341           | 70           |
| 14. Nagaland                | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 15. Orissa                  | 76               | -          | -               | 163           | 17           |
| 16. Punjab                  | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 47               | 5          | 306             | 491           | 21           |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A              | N.A        | N.A             | N.A           | N.A          |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 19               | 8          | -               | 124           | 40           |
| 20. Tripura                 | 110              | 4          | -               | 115           | 13           |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 34               | -          | -               | 198           | 14           |
| 22. West Bengal             | 61               | 6          | -               | 313           | 66           |
| 23. A & N Islands           | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 24. Arunachal<br>Pradesh    | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 83               | -          | -               | 83            | 10           |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 27. Delhi                   | -                | -          | -               | 11            | 2            |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -                | 3          | -               | 1             | -            |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 30. Mizoram                 | -                | -          | -               | -             | -            |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -                | -          | -               | 6             | 4            |
| <b>I N D I A</b>            | <b>4,066</b>     | <b>147</b> | <b>570</b>      | <b>10,223</b> | <b>1,793</b> |

\* Includes Physical education, Pharmacy, Public Health and Others.

STATEMENT - X - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in  
Classes I-V.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Class<br>I | Class<br>II | Class<br>III | Class<br>IV |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                             | 1          | 2           | 3            | 4           |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 44,312     | 23,716      | 15,942       | 11,999      |
| 2. Assam                    | 1,17,510   | 42,769      | 32,254       | 24,744      |
| 3. Bihar                    | 1,73,007   | 83,973      | 90,912       | 41,325      |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 1,12,545   | 71,825      | 55,986       | 43,743      |
| 5. Haryana                  |            |             |              |             |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 2,915      | 2,611       | 1,633        | 1,389       |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          |            |             |              |             |
| 8. Karnataka                | 8,951      | 4,465       | 3,532        | 2,577       |
| 9. Kerala                   | 5,735      | 4,765       | 3,781        | 2,952       |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 2,34,603   | 82,869      | 57,416       | 40,927      |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 1,12,388   | 59,195      | 40,187       | 26,067      |
| 12. Manipur                 | 44,208     | 11,306      | 7,461        | 6,171       |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 53,888     | 29,641      | 21,761       | 16,976      |
| 14. Nagaland                | 32,216     | 21,316      | 15,437       | 11,874      |
| 15. Orissa                  | 1,69,810   | 69,536      | 43,638       | 22,646      |
| 16. Punjab                  |            |             |              |             |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 57,581     | 28,455      | 18,142       | 14,510      |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A        | N.A         | N.A          | N.A         |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 9,063      | 4,209       | 3,274        | 2,511       |
| 20. Tripura                 | 17,145     | 6,152       | 4,769        | 3,422       |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 3,926      | 3,035       | 2,479        | 2,134       |
| 22. West Bengal             | 72,143     | 36,002      | 23,728       | 17,810      |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 281        | 266         | 255          | 264         |
| 24. Arunachal<br>Pradesh    | 12,052     | 8,928       | 2,467        | 1,469       |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 29         | 21          | 16           | 10          |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 3,116      | 1,487       | 938          | 504         |
| 27. Delhi                   |            |             |              |             |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 238        | 124         | 112          | 82          |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 1,334      | 974         | 854          | 738         |
| 30. Mizoram                 | 26,387     | 10,870      | 8,726        | 7,407       |
| 31. Pondicherry             |            |             |              |             |
| I N D I A                   | 13,15,383  | 6,03,030    | 4,24,379     | 3,04,250    |

- 96 -

STATEMENT - X Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Classes  
I-V.(Contd....)

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | Class<br>V | Grand total     |                  |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |            | Total           | Girls            |
|                          | 6          | 7               | 8                |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 8,656      | 1,04,625        | 37,169           |
| 2. Assam                 | 19,419     | 2,36,696        | 88,081           |
| 3. Bihar                 | 31,478     | 3,84,275        | 1,00,878         |
| 4. Gujarat               | 26,457     | 3,10,556        | 1,01,137         |
| 5. Haryana               | -          | -               | -                |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | 1,169      | 9,137           | 2,308            |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | "          | "               | -                |
| 8. Karnataka             | 2,246      | 21,771          | 7,458            |
| 9. Kerala                | 2,335      | 19,560          | 8,132            |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 30,164     | 4,45,979        | 92,475           |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 18,266     | 2,56,103        | 77,915           |
| 12. Manipur              | 4,864      | 74,010          | 27,279           |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 11,648     | 1,33,914        | 64,131           |
| 14. Nagaland             | 8,864      | 89,707          | 37,739           |
| 15. Orissa               | 16,067     | 3,21,697        | 84,072           |
| 16. Punjab               | -          | -               | -                |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 10,965     | 1,29,653        | 9,280            |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A        | N.A             | N.A              |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 1,857      | 20,914          | 7,844            |
| 20. Tripura              | 2,471      | 34,088          | 9,753            |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh        | 1,550      | 13,124          | 4,244            |
| 22. West Bengal          | 13,004     | 1,62,687        | 38,952           |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 175        | 1,241           | 425              |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | 1,257      | 26,173          | 4,516            |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -          | 76              | 35               |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | 264        | 6,309           | 1,668            |
| 27. Delhi                | -          | -               | -                |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | 70         | 626             | 221              |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 716        | 4,616           | 1,839            |
| 30. Mizoram              | 6,108      | 59,567          | 29,066           |
| 31. Pondicherry          | -          | -               | -                |
| <b>I N D I A</b>         |            | <b>2,20,070</b> | <b>28,67,112</b> |
|                          |            |                 | <b>8,36,617</b>  |

STATEMENT - XI - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in  
classes VI-VIII

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Class<br>VI     | Class<br>VII    | Class<br>VIII | Grand Total     | Girls         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1                           | 2               | 3               | 4             | 5               | 6             |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 3,231           | 2,410           | 1,411         | 7,052           | 1,747         |
| 2. Assam                    | 17,299          | 15,419          | 12,521        | 45,239          | 12,803        |
| 3. Bihar                    | 24,797          | 21,203          | 13,510        | 59,510          | 14,054        |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 18,274          | 13,526          | 8,128         | 39,928          | 11,499        |
| 5. Haryana                  | -               | -               | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 946             | 821             | 653           | 2,420           | 417           |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -               | -               | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Karnataka                | 1,514           | 1,530           | 1,241         | 4,285           | 1,225         |
| 9. Kerala                   | 1,967           | 1,435           | 1,057         | 4,459           | 1,942         |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 20,089          | 13,575          | 13,603        | 47,267          | 7,111         |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 14,427          | 11,437          | 9,759         | 35,623          | 8,370         |
| 12. Manipur                 | 3,229           | 3,124           | 2,936         | 9,289           | 2,916         |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 7,342           | 6,546           | 5,554         | 19,442          | 8,586         |
| 14. Nagaland                | 7,137           | 6,103           | 5,111         | 18,351          | 7,263         |
| 15. Orissa                  | 11,393          | 8,507           | 6,768         | 26,668          | 4,720         |
| 16. Punjab                  | -               | -               | -             | -               | -             |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 8,668           | 6,057           | 4,818         | 19,543          | 645           |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A             | N.A             | N.A           | N.A             | N.A           |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 1,233           | 923             | 891           | 3,047           | 852           |
| 20. Tripura                 | 2,080           | 1,342           | 865           | 4,287           | 1,191         |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 1,215           | 1,093           | 840           | 3,148           | 733           |
| 22. West Bengal             | 9,243           | 7,175           | 5,042         | 21,460          | 3,726         |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 141             | 78              | 40            | 259             | 60            |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 733             | 520             | 231           | 1,484           | 175           |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 23              | 7               | 9             | 39              | 19            |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | 142             | 186             | 116           | 394             | 44            |
| 27. Delhi                   | -               | -               | -             | -               | -             |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | 40              | 17              | 10            | 67              | 12            |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 374             | 316             | 258           | 948             | 271           |
| 30. Mizoram                 | 7,203           | 5,835           | 4,417         | 17,455          | 7,331         |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -               | -               | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>INDIA</b>                | <b>1,62,740</b> | <b>1,29,135</b> | <b>99,789</b> | <b>3,91,664</b> | <b>97,747</b> |

STATEMENT - XII - Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in  
Classes IX and above.

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY    | Class<br>IX | Class<br>X | Class<br>XI | Class<br>XII | Class<br>XIII | Grand Total<br>Total<br>Girls |        |     |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----|
|                             | 1           | 2          | 3           | 4            | 5             | 6                             | 7      | 8   |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh           | 1,348       | 1,062      | -           | -            | -             | 2,410                         | 513    |     |
| 2. Assam                    | 8,497       | 6,339      | 5,220       | 3,440        | 416           | 23,912                        | 5,800  |     |
| 3. Bihar                    | 9,361       | 7,855      | 6,128       | 285          | -             | 23,629                        | 4,783  |     |
| 4. Gujarat                  | 5,888       | 4,817      | 3,420       | -            | -             | 14,125                        | 3,662  |     |
| 5. Haryana                  | -           | -          | -           | -            | -             | -                             | -      |     |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh         | 451         | 352        | 50          | -            | -             | 853                           | 154    |     |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir          | -           | -          | -           | -            | -             | -                             | -      |     |
| 8. Karnataka                | 903         | 515        | -           | -            | -             | 1,418                         | 413    |     |
| 9. Kerala                   | 817         | 472        | -           | -            | -             | 1,289                         | 555    |     |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh          | 9,431       | 7,893      | 4,250       | -            | -             | 21,574                        | 2,907  |     |
| 11. Maharashtra             | 7,699       | 6,637      | 2,096       | -            | -             | 16,432                        | 2,865  |     |
| 12. Manipur                 | 1,262       | 1,162      | 146         | -            | -             | 2,570                         | 725    |     |
| 13. Meghalaya               | 4,236       | 3,846      | 3,168       | 2,313        | 130           | 13,693                        | 5,638  |     |
| 14. Nagaland                | 3,571       | 2,595      | 1,888       | 1,411        | -             | 9,465                         | 3,506  |     |
| 15. Orissa                  | 5,796       | 5,411      | 4,554       | -            | 2             | 15,763                        | 2,368  |     |
| 16. Punjab                  | -           | -          | -           | -            | -             | -                             | -      |     |
| 17. Rajasthan               | 3,710       | 2,522      | 1,121       | -            | -             | 7,353                         | 189    |     |
| 18. Sikkim                  | N.A         | N.A        | N.A         | N.A          | N.A           | N.A                           | N.A    | N.A |
| 19. Tamil Nadu              | 560         | 425        | 307         | -            | -             | 1,292                         | 478    |     |
| 20. Tripura                 | 736         | 422        | 359         | -            | -             | 1,517                         | 395    |     |
| 21. Uttar Pradesh           | 675         | 487        | -           | -            | -             | 1,162                         | 185    |     |
| 22. West Bengal             | 3,714       | 2,488      | 1,153       | -            | -             | 7,355                         | 1,181  |     |
| 23. A & N Islands           | 31          | 14         | 3           | -            | -             | 48                            | 9      |     |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh       | 90          | 59         | 69          | -            | -             | 218                           | 26     |     |
| 25. Chandigarh              | 2           | 1          | -           | -            | -             | 3                             | -      |     |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -           | 72         | 35          | 29           | -             | 136                           | 10     |     |
| 27. Delhi                   | -           | -          | -           | -            | -             | -                             | -      |     |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu        | -           | 6          | 4           | -            | -             | 18                            | -      |     |
| 29. Lakshadweep             | 211         | 111        | 10          | -            | -             | 332                           | 82     |     |
| 30. Mizoram                 | 2,759       | 2,108      | 1,698       | 1,128        | 34            | 7,727                         | 2,808  |     |
| 31. Pondicherry             | -           | -          | -           | -            | -             | -                             | -      |     |
| I N D I A                   | 71,828      | 57,634     | 35,673      | 8,579        | 580           | 1,74,294                      | 39,252 |     |

STATEMENT- XIII

Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in vocational/Professional Education (School Standard)

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY  | Agriculture<br>& Forestry | Commerce | Compon-<br>ding,<br>Nurs-<br>ing &<br>Mid-<br>wifery and<br>Veterinary<br>Science | Techni-<br>cal<br>Educa-<br>tion | Others | Gra. To |       |   |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|---|
|                           |                           |          |   |                                  |        | 1       | 2     | 3 |
| • Andhra Pradesh          | -                         | -        | -   | 71                               | 11     | 84      | 16    |   |
| • Assam                   | -                         | 307      | -   | 92                               | 267    | 669     | 130   |   |
| • Bihar                   | -                         | -        | 15  | 105                              | -      | 120     | 99    |   |
| • Gujarat                 | 83                        | -        | 63  | 236                              | 782    | 1169    | 39+   |   |
| • Haryana                 | -                         | -        | 2   | -                                | -      | 2       | 2     |   |
| • Himachal Pradesh        | -                         | -        | -   | 27                               | -      | 27      | 11    |   |
| • Jammu & Kashmir         | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Karnataka               | 8                         | 8        | 7   | 74                               | 45     | 142     | 15    |   |
| • Kerala                  | -                         | -        | -   | 28                               | 30     | 108     | 42    |   |
| • Madhya Pradesh          | -                         | -        | -   | 137                              | -      | 137     | -     |   |
| • Maharashtra             | 136                       | -        | 41  | 1330                             | 23     | 1530    | 870   |   |
| • Manipur                 | -                         | -        | 45  | 217                              | 252    | 514     | 206   |   |
| • Meghalaya               | -                         | 165      | 16  | 191                              | 236    | 608     | 193   |   |
| • Nagaland                | -                         | -        | -   | 65                               | 306    | 371     | 75    |   |
| • Orissa                  | 32                        | -        | 106   | 319                              | 425    | 882     | 151   |   |
| • Punjab                  | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Rajasthan               | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Sikkim                  | N.A.                      | N.A.     | N.A.  | N.A.                             | N.A.   | N.A.    | N.A.  |   |
| • Tamil Nadu              | 3                         | -        | -   | 22                               | -      | 25      | -     |   |
| • Tripura                 | 8                         | -        | 2   | 3                                | 198    | 211     | 64    |   |
| • Uttar Pradesh           | -                         | -        | -   | 55                               | 6      | 61      | 22    |   |
| • Wst' Bengal             | 2                         | -        | 7   | 125                              | 20     | 362     | 52    |   |
| • A&N Islands             | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Arunachal<br>Pradesh    | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Chandigarh              | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Dadra & Nagar<br>Haveli | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Delhi                   | -                         | -        | -   | 49                               | -      | 49      | 9     |   |
| • Goa, Daman<br>and Diu   | -                         | -        | -   | 8                                | -      | 8       | -     |   |
| • Lakshadweep             | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| • Mizoram                 | -                         | -        | -   | 28                               | 80     | 108     | 54    |   |
| • Pondicherry             | -                         | -        | -   | -                                | -      | -       | -     |   |
| INDIA                     | 272                       | 480      | 309   | 3,235                            | 2,689  | 6,985   | 2,405 |   |

- 100 -  
Statement - XIV

Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in Specified  
(School Standard)

| STATE/UNION<br>TERRITORY | BOYS  | GIRLS  | P.T.L. |   |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|---|
|                          |       |        |        | 1 |
| 1. Andhra Pradesh        | 159   | 19     | 178    |   |
| 2. Assam                 | 3,942 | 1,017  | 4,954  |   |
| 3. Bihar                 | 222   | 10     | 232    |   |
| 4. Gujarat               | 5,134 | 1,561  | 6,695  |   |
| 5. Haryana               | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 6. Himachal Pradesh      | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 7. Jammu & Kashmir       | -     | -      | 442    |   |
| 8. Karnataka             | 350   | 92     |        |   |
| 9. Kerala                | -     | -      |        |   |
| 10. Madhya Pradesh       | 1,247 | 592    | 1,839  |   |
| 11. Maharashtra          | 196   | 29     | 225    |   |
| 12. Manipur              | 2,883 | 1,336  | 4,219  |   |
| 13. Meghalaya            | 3,175 | 2,504  | 5,679  |   |
| 14. Nagaland             | 1,730 | 1,008  | 2,838  |   |
| 15. Orissa               | 1,172 | 14     | 1,386  |   |
| 16. Punjab               | -     | -      |        |   |
| 17. Rajasthan            | 1,959 | 127    | 2,086  |   |
| 18. Sikkim               | N.A.  | 10     | 10     |   |
| 19. Tamil Nadu           | 33    | 10     | 43     |   |
| 20. Tripura              | 2,167 | 1,591  | 3,758  |   |
| 21. U.P. & P.C.S.        | 1     | -      | 1      |   |
| 22. West Bengal          | 7,571 | 671    | 8,242  |   |
| 23. A & N Islands        | 208   | 83     | 296    |   |
| 24. Arunachal Pradesh    | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 25. Chandigarh           | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 27. Delhi                | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 28. Goa, Daman & Diu     | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 29. Lakshadweep          | 46    | 30     | 76     |   |
| 30. Mizoram              | -     | -      | -      |   |
| 31. Puducherry           | -     | -      | -      |   |
| INDIA                    | 2,179 | 10,781 | 42,960 |   |

Sab. National Systems Unit,  
National Institute of Educational  
Planning and Administration  
17-B, SriAurbindo Marg, New Delhi-110016  
DOC. No. 01/6281  
Date 9/7/91

NIEPA DC



D06281